

2009

Check-list of the Flowering Plants of Cornwall



Dr. Colin French

Botanical Society of the British Isles

30/10/2009

Species name	Authority	Common name	Family	Number of records	10km	2km	1km	First year	Last year
<i>Ceratocapnos claviculata</i>	(L.) Liden	Climbing Corydalis	Fumariaceae	273	27	85	113	1576	2009
<i>Corydalis cheilanthifolia</i>	Hemsley	Fern-leaved Corydalis	Fumariaceae	2	2	2	2	1994	2009
<i>Corydalis solida</i>	(L.) Clairv.	Bird-in-a-bush	Fumariaceae	1	1	1	1	1913	1913
<i>Dicentra eximia</i>	Torr.	Turkey-corn	Fumariaceae	5	5	6	5	1912	2002
<i>Dicentra spectabilis</i>	(L.) Lemaire	Asian Bleeding-heart	Fumariaceae	3	2	2	2	1993	1994
<i>Fumaria bastardii</i>	Boreau	Tall Ramping-fumitory	Fumariaceae	479	46	207	287	1803	2009
<i>Fumaria bastardii</i> var. <i>hibernica</i>	Pugsley	Tall Ramping-fumitory	Fumariaceae	18	13	15	16	1862	1990
<i>Fumaria capreolata</i> subsp. <i>babingtonii</i>	(Pugsley) P.D.Sell	White Ramping-fumitory	Fumariaceae	369	43	132	157	1871	2009
<i>Fumaria capreolata</i> subsp. <i>babingtonii</i> var. <i>divaricata</i>	Pugsley		Fumariaceae	3	3	3	3	1912	2007
<i>Fumaria densiflora</i>	DC.	Dense-flowered Fumitory	Fumariaceae	4	4	4	4	1879	2003
<i>Fumaria muralis</i> subsp. <i>boraei</i>	(Jordan) Pugsley	Common Ramping-fumitory	Fumariaceae	2055	64	684	1105	1879	2009
<i>Fumaria muralis</i> subsp. <i>boraei</i> var. <i>ambigua</i>	Pugsley		Fumariaceae	1	1	1	1	1983	1983
<i>Fumaria muralis</i> subsp. <i>boraei</i> var. <i>britannica</i>	Pugsley		Fumariaceae	2	3	3	2	1905	1991
<i>Fumaria muralis</i> subsp. <i>muralis</i> var. <i>cornubiensis</i>	Pugsley		Fumariaceae	12	8	10	11	1922	1989

Species name	Authority	Common name	Family	Number of records	10km	2km	1km	First year	Last year
<i>Fumaria muralis</i> subsp. <i>neglecta</i>	Pugsley		Fumariaceae	7	3	4	5	1907	1982
<i>Fumaria occidentalis</i>	Pugsley	Western Ramping-fumitory	Fumariaceae	628	34	181	277	1640	2009
<i>Fumaria officinalis</i> subsp. <i>officinalis</i>	L.	Common Fumitory	Fumariaceae	394	53	168	210	1862	2009
<i>Fumaria officinalis</i> subsp. <i>wirtgenii</i>	(W.D.J. Koch) Archangeli		Fumariaceae	9	5	5	6	1919	2003
<i>Fumaria officinalis</i> subsp. <i>wirtgenii</i> var. <i>minor</i>			Fumariaceae	2	1	1	1	1925	1925
<i>Fumaria parviflora</i>	Lam.	Fine-leaved Fumitory	Fumariaceae	3	2	2	2	1879	1930
<i>Fumaria purpurea</i>	Pugsl.	Purple Ramping-fumitory	Fumariaceae	212	23	57	73	1897	2009
<i>Fumaria reuteri</i>	Boiss.	Martin's Ramping-fumitory	Fumariaceae	35	5	4	4	1904	1993
<i>Pseudofumaria lutea</i>	(L.) Borkh.	Yellow Corydalis	Fumariaceae	142	41	83	84	1835	2009
<i>Platanus x hispanica</i>	Miller ex Muenchh.	London Plane	Platanaceae	13	5	8	8	1950	2008
<i>Ulmus aggregate</i>		Elm	Ulmaceae	2283	63	701	1215	1613	2009
<i>Ulmus daveyi</i>			Ulmaceae	1	1	1	0	1991	1991
<i>Ulmus glabra</i>	Huds.	Wych Elm	Ulmaceae	290	54	203	230	1848	2009
<i>Ulmus glabra</i> subsp. <i>glabra</i>	Huds.		Ulmaceae	18	10	15	17	1856	1998
<i>Ulmus glabra</i> subsp. <i>montana</i>	Hyl.	Wych Elm	Ulmaceae	7	4	5	6	1856	1981
<i>Ulmus glabra x minor</i> subsp. <i>angustifolia</i>			Ulmaceae	21	12	20	19	1950	2008
<i>Ulmus laevis</i>	Pall.	European White-elm	Ulmaceae	2	1	1	1	1993	1993
<i>Ulmus minor</i> subsp. <i>angustifolia</i>	(Weston) Stace	Cornish Elm	Ulmaceae	1069	58	494	692	1871	2009

Species name	Authority	Common name	Family	Number of records	10km	2km	1km	First year	Last year
<i>Ulmus minor</i> subsp. <i>sarniensis</i>	(C.K. Schneid.) Stace	Jersey Elm	Ulmaceae	2	0	0	0	1975	1975
<i>Ulmus procera</i>	Salisb.	English Elm	Ulmaceae	68	38	58	62	1872	2009
<i>Ulmus scabrosa</i>			Ulmaceae	1	1	1	1	1991	1991
<i>Ulmus x hollandica</i>	Mill.	Dutch Elm	Ulmaceae	353	48	224	304	1909	2009
<i>Zelkova serrata</i>	(Thunb.) Makino	Japanese Zelkova	Ulmaceae	1	1	1	0	1994	1994
<i>Cannabis sativa</i>	L.	Hemp	Cannabaceae	32	18	24	25	1880	2007
<i>Humulus lupulus</i>	L.	Hop	Cannabaceae	303	51	186	195	1853	2009
<i>Ficus carica</i>	L.	Fig	Moraceae	87	27	51	57	1868	2009
<i>Ficus pumila</i>	L.	Creeping Fig	Moraceae	1	1	1	0	1994	1994
<i>Morus nigra</i>	L.	Black Mulberry	Moraceae	3	4	2	2	1950	1998
<i>Parietaria judaica</i>	L.	Pellitory-of-the-wall	Urticaceae	1406	57	388	621	1853	2009
<i>Soleirolia soleirolii</i>	(Req.) Dandy	Mind-your-own-business	Urticaceae	1542	58	490	806	1917	2009
<i>Urtica dioica</i>	L.	Common Nettle	Urticaceae	9640	66	1033	3085	1847	2009
<i>Urtica dioica</i> subsp. <i>angustifolia</i>	(Wierzb. ex Opiz.) Chrtek	Non-stinging Nettle	Urticaceae	14	8	13	13	1902	2009
<i>Urtica membranacea</i>	Poiret ex Savigny		Urticaceae	1	1	1	1	2008	2008
<i>Urtica urens</i>	L.	Small Nettle	Urticaceae	335	46	183	240	1856	2009
<i>Juglans regia</i>	L.	Walnut	Juglandaceae	15	9	8	8	1870	2009
<i>Myrica gale</i>	L.	Bog-myrtle	Myricaceae	439	28	110	139	1789	2009
<i>Castanea sativa</i>	Miller	Sweet Chestnut	Fagaceae	1107	52	450	626	1820	2009
<i>Fagus sylvatica</i>	L.	Beech	Fagaceae	3658	56	791	1588	1648	2009
<i>Fagus sylvatica</i> var. <i>cuprea</i>		Copper Beech	Fagaceae	12	9	10	10	1889	2008
<i>Fagus sylvatica</i> var. <i>purpurea</i>		Purple Beech	Fagaceae	17	13	16	15	1950	2008
<i>Nothofagus nervosa</i>	(Phil.) Krasser	Rauli Beech	Fagaceae	9	3	4	4	1982	2005

Species name	Authority	Common name	Family	Number of records	10km	2km	1km	First year	Last year
Nothofagus obliqua	(Mirb.) Blume	Roble	Fagaceae	4	2	1	1	1930	1993
Nothofagus sp.		Southern Beech	Fagaceae	13	8	10	10	1959	2007
Quercus cerris	L.	Turkey Oak	Fagaceae	628	46	308	428	1929	2009
Quercus ilex	L.	Evergreen Oak	Fagaceae	546	45	228	311	1834	2009
Quercus petraea	(Mattuschka) Liebl.	Sessile Oak	Fagaceae	1809	56	576	873	1856	2009
Quercus robur	L.	Pedunculate Oak	Fagaceae	3418	57	816	1783	1856	2009
Quercus robur x cerris		Hybrid Turkey Oak	Fagaceae	6	5	6	6	1991	1996
Quercus rubra	L.	Red Oak	Fagaceae	14	11	12	12	1993	2008
Quercus sp.		Oak	Fagaceae	4156	56	570	1082	1644	2009
Quercus velutina	Lam.	Black Oak	Fagaceae	1	1	1	1	2004	2004
Quercus x crenata	Lam.	Lucombe Oak	Fagaceae	3	1	1	1	1984	1993
Quercus x rosacea	Bechst.	Oak Hybrid	Fagaceae	123	38	93	96	1960	2009
Alnus cordata	(Loisel.) Duby	Italian Alder	Betulaceae	66	24	53	55	1935	2009
Alnus glutinosa	(L.) Gaertner	Alder	Betulaceae	2304	56	731	1152	1758	2009
Alnus incana	(L.) Moench	Grey Alder	Betulaceae	52	22	42	43	1982	2009
Alnus rubra	Bong.	Red Alder	Betulaceae	1	1	1	0	1999	1999
Alnus sp.		Alder Unidentified	Betulaceae	319	32	49	44	1880	2009
Alnus viridis	(Chaix) DC.	Green Alder	Betulaceae	2	1	2	2	1997	2004
Alnus x hybrida	A.Braun ex Rchb.	Hybrid Alder	Betulaceae	1	1	1	1	1994	1994
Betula pendula	Roth	Silver Birch	Betulaceae	683	48	339	402	1848	2009
Betula pubescens subsp. pubescens	Ehrh	Downy Birch	Betulaceae	1259	49	462	649	1769	2009
Betula sp.		Birch Unidentified	Betulaceae	211	40	92	96	1852	2009
Carpinus betulus	L.	Hornbeam	Betulaceae	245	39	147	156	1848	2009
Corylus avellana	L.	Hazel	Betulaceae	5620	58	860	2219	1851	2009

Species name	Authority	Common name	Family	Number of records	10km	2km	1km	First year	Last year
<i>Corylus maxima</i>	Mill.	Filbert	Betulaceae	2	2	2	2	1999	2006
<i>Phytolacca acinosa</i>	Roxb.	Indian Pokeweed	Phytolaccaceae	5	4	4	5	1960	2006
<i>Protea incompta</i>			Proteaceae	1	2	1	1	1965	1988
<i>Mirabilis jalapa</i>	L.	Marvel-of-Peru	Nyctaginaceae	1	2	3	2	1960	2009
<i>Aptenia cordifolia</i>	(L. f.) Schwantes	Heart-leaf Ice-plant	Aizoaceae	5	4	8	12	1967	2008
<i>Carpobrotus edulis</i>	(L.) N.E.Br	Hottentot-fig	Aizoaceae	288	30	91	125	1878	2009
<i>Cleretum bellidiforme</i>	(Burman f.) G.D.Rowley	Livingstone Daisy	Aizoaceae	1	2	2	2	1996	2001
<i>Disphyma crassifolium</i>	(L.) L.Bolus	Purple Dewplant	Aizoaceae	66	14	29	36	1936	2009
<i>Drosanthemum floribundum</i>	(Haw.) Schwantes	Pale Dewplant	Aizoaceae	16	10	15	22	1875	2009
<i>Lampranthus roseus</i>	(Willd.) Schwantes	Rosy Dewplant	Aizoaceae	11	8	10	9	1950	2009
<i>Ruschia caroli</i>	(L. Bolus) Schwantes	Shrubby Dewplant	Aizoaceae	1	3	4	7	1959	2007
<i>Tetragonia tetragonioides</i>	(Pallas) O.Kuntze	New Zealand Spinach	Aizoaceae	8	6	5	4	1911	1997
<i>Atriplex glabriuscula</i>	Edmondst	Babington's Orache	Chenopodiaceae	155	34	91	105	1846	2009
<i>Atriplex glabriuscula</i> var. <i>babingtonii</i>	(Woods) Moss & Wilmott		Chenopodiaceae	1	1	1	1	1963	1963
<i>Atriplex halimus</i>	L.	Tree Purslane	Chenopodiaceae	12	7	6	8	1922	2008
<i>Atriplex laciniata</i>	L.	Frosted Orache	Chenopodiaceae	107	27	56	67	1846	2009
<i>Atriplex littoralis</i>	L.	Grass-leaved Orache	Chenopodiaceae	18	6	8	9	1879	2009
<i>Atriplex longipes</i>	Drejer	Long-stalked Orache	Chenopodiaceae	6	2	2	2	1977	2009
<i>Atriplex patula</i>	L.	Common Orache	Chenopodiaceae	1235	63	579	758	1856	2009
<i>Atriplex portulacoides</i>	L.	Sea-purslane	Chenopodiaceae	291	20	61	109	1864	2009
<i>Atriplex prostrata</i>	Boucher ex DC.	Hastate Orache	Chenopodiaceae	1624	65	567	925	1838	2009
<i>Atriplex prostrata</i> x <i>glabriuscula</i>			Chenopodiaceae	2	1	2	2	1993	2004
<i>Atriplex</i> sp.		Orache Unidentified	Chenopodiaceae	23	16	21	17	1882	2008

Species name	Authority	Common name	Family	Number of records	10km	2km	1km	First year	Last year
<i>Atriplex tatarica</i>	L.		Chenopodiaceae	2	1	1	1	1875	1875
<i>Atriplex x gustafssoniana</i>	Taschereau		Chenopodiaceae	5	3	3	4	1977	1993
<i>Axyris amaranthoides</i>	L.	Russian Pigweed	Chenopodiaceae	4	1	2	3	1925	1927
<i>Beta vulgaris</i> subsp. <i>cicla</i> var. <i>flavescens</i>	(Lam.) Lam	Swiss Chard	Chenopodiaceae	3	3	3	3	2001	2009
<i>Beta vulgaris</i> subsp. <i>maritima</i>	(L.) Arcang.	Sea Beet	Chenopodiaceae	1688	52	323	573	1870	2009
<i>Beta vulgaris</i> subsp. <i>vulgaris</i>	L.	Root Beet	Chenopodiaceae	11	9	7	7	1960	2008
<i>Chenopodium album</i>	L.	Fat-hen	Chenopodiaceae	2121	64	742	1217	1862	2009
<i>Chenopodium ambrosioides</i>	L.	Mexican-tea	Chenopodiaceae	2	1	1	1	1926	1926
<i>Chenopodium aristatum</i>	L.		Chenopodiaceae	1	1	1	1	1888	1888
<i>Chenopodium berlandieri</i>	Moq.	Pitseed Goosefoot	Chenopodiaceae	2	1	1	1	1913	1913
<i>Chenopodium bonus-henricus</i>	L.	Good-King-Henry	Chenopodiaceae	45	25	31	30	1848	2008
<i>Chenopodium capitatum</i>	(Linnaeus) Asch.	Strawberry-blight	Chenopodiaceae	1	1	1	1	2003	2003
<i>Chenopodium desiccatum</i>	Nelson	Slimleaf Goosefoot	Chenopodiaceae	2	1	1	1	1901	1935
<i>Chenopodium detestans</i>	J.Kirk	Fish-guts	Chenopodiaceae	2	1	1	1	1925	1929
<i>Chenopodium ficifolium</i>	Sm.	Fig-leaved Goosefoot	Chenopodiaceae	49	19	37	38	1879	2009
<i>Chenopodium glaucum</i>	L.	Oak-leaved Goosefoot	Chenopodiaceae	11	8	7	6	1848	2004
<i>Chenopodium hircinum</i>	Schrader	Foetid Goosefoot	Chenopodiaceae	1	1	1	1	1908	1908
<i>Chenopodium murale</i>	L.	Nettle-leaved Goosefoot	Chenopodiaceae	72	28	49	56	1846	2009
<i>Chenopodium polyspermum</i>	L.	Many-seeded Goosefoot	Chenopodiaceae	343	50	194	217	1835	2009
<i>Chenopodium quinoa</i>	Willd.	Quinoa	Chenopodiaceae	7	3	5	5	1992	2006

Species name	Authority	Common name	Family	Number of records	10km	2km	1km	First year	Last year
<i>Chenopodium rubrum</i>	L.	Red Goosefoot	Chenopodiaceae	128	42	98	109	1842	2009
<i>Chenopodium rubrum</i> var. <i>pseudobotryoides</i>	Wats.		Chenopodiaceae	7	5	6	6	1842	1932
<i>Chenopodium urbicum</i>	L.	Upright Goosefoot	Chenopodiaceae	19	10	12	11	1848	1935
<i>Chenopodium vulvaria</i>	L.	Stinking Goosefoot	Chenopodiaceae	8	7	7	7	1845	1974
<i>Chenopodium x variable</i>	Aellen		Chenopodiaceae	1	1	1	0	1935	1935
<i>Salicornia aggregate</i>			Chenopodiaceae	60	22	31	32	1924	2009
<i>Salicornia europaea</i>	L.	Common Glasswort	Chenopodiaceae	182	23	50	71	1835	2009
<i>Salicornia fragilis</i>	P.W. Ball & Tutin	Yellow Glasswort	Chenopodiaceae	1	1	1	1	1911	1911
<i>Salicornia ramosissima</i>	J.Woods	Twiggy Glasswort	Chenopodiaceae	21	12	14	15	1872	1994
<i>Salsola kali</i> subsp. <i>kali</i>	L.	Prickly Saltwort	Chenopodiaceae	95	27	52	58	1845	2009
<i>Spinacia oleracea</i>	Linnaeus	Spinach	Chenopodiaceae	3	2	3	3	1846	1921
<i>Suaeda maritima</i>	(L.) Dumort.	Herbaceous Sea-blite	Chenopodiaceae	192	18	65	81	1820	2009
<i>Amaranthus albus</i>	L.	White Pigweed	Amaranthaceae	7	3	3	3	1918	1984
<i>Amaranthus blitum</i>	L.	Guernsey Pigweed	Amaranthaceae	4	3	3	3	1871	1926
<i>Amaranthus deflexus</i>	L.	Perennial Pigweed	Amaranthaceae	2	1	1	1	1981	1981
<i>Amaranthus graecizans</i>	L.	Short-tepalled Pigweed	Amaranthaceae	2	1	1	2	1926	1926
<i>Amaranthus hybridus</i>	L.	Prince's Feather	Amaranthaceae	12	11	12	12	1900	2006
<i>Amaranthus retroflexus</i>	L.	Common Amaranth	Amaranthaceae	21	12	14	16	1876	2008
<i>Claytonia perfoliata</i>	Donn ex Willd.	Spring Beauty	Portulacaceae	15	12	20	25	1897	2008
<i>Claytonia sibirica</i>	L.	Pink Purslane	Portulacaceae	509	44	196	258	1935	2009
<i>Montia fontana</i>	L.	Blinks	Portulacaceae	448	61	253	278	1880	2009
<i>Montia fontana</i> subsp.	Sennen		Portulacaceae	38	18	23	24	1908	2009

Species name	Authority	Common name	Family	Number of records	10km	2km	1km	First year	Last year
amporitana									
Montia fontana subsp. chondrosperma	(Fenzl) Walters		Portulacaceae	73	28	52	58	1796	2009
Montia fontana subsp. variabilis	Walters		Portulacaceae	7	7	6	6	1862	2007
Portulaca oleracea	L.	Common Purslane	Portulacaceae	4	7	6	7	1901	1995
Agrostemma githago	L.	Corncockle	Caryophyllaceae	94	40	82	78	1820	2009
Arenaria balearica	L.	Mossy Sandwort	Caryophyllaceae	20	10	11	11	1911	2002
Arenaria serpyllifolia subsp. leptoclados	(Rchb.) Nyman	Slender Sandwort	Caryophyllaceae	30	16	22	21	1874	2008
Arenaria serpyllifolia subsp. lloydii	(Jordan) Bonnier		Caryophyllaceae	5	5	5	5	1879	1994
Arenaria serpyllifolia subsp. serpyllifolia	(Rchb.) Nyman	Thyme-leaved Sandwort	Caryophyllaceae	330	47	148	166	1838	2009
Cerastium diffusum	Pers.	Sea Mouse-ear	Caryophyllaceae	464	47	165	212	1856	2009
Cerastium fontanum subsp. vulgare	(Hartman) Greuter & Burdet	Common Mouse-ear Chickweed	Caryophyllaceae	6559	67	1037	2710	1862	2009
Cerastium glomeratum	Thuill.	Sticky Mouse-ear	Caryophyllaceae	3651	64	939	1997	1862	2009
Cerastium semidecandrum	L.	Little Mouse-ear	Caryophyllaceae	119	23	43	57	1820	2009
Cerastium tomentosum	L.	Dusty Miller	Caryophyllaceae	136	40	94	96	1950	2009
Dianthus armeria	L.	Deptford Pink	Caryophyllaceae	76	17	24	20	1837	2008
Dianthus barbatus	L.	Sweet-william	Caryophyllaceae	24	13	13	14	1911	2007
Dianthus carthusianorum	L.	Carthusian Pink	Caryophyllaceae	1	1	1	1	1996	1996
Dianthus deltoides	L.	Maiden Pink	Caryophyllaceae	5	4	4	4	1912	2005
Dianthus plumarius	L.	Pink	Caryophyllaceae	1	1	0	0	1921	1921
Dianthus superbus	Linnaeus		Caryophyllaceae	1	1	1	1	1996	1996

Species name	Authority	Common name	Family	Number of records	10km	2km	1km	First year	Last year
<i>Gypsophila pilosa</i>	Hudson		Caryophyllaceae	2	1	2	2	1915	1927
<i>Herniaria ciliolata</i>	Melderis	Ciliate Rupturewort	Caryophyllaceae	318	5	20	38	1790	2009
<i>Herniaria hirsuta</i>	L.	Hairy Rupturewort	Caryophyllaceae	8	5	5	5	1830	1989
<i>Honckenya peploides</i>	(L.) Ehrh.	Sea Sandwort	Caryophyllaceae	248	33	82	107	1846	2009
<i>Illecebrum verticillatum</i>	L.	Coral-necklace	Caryophyllaceae	248	22	63	77	1758	2009
<i>Lychnis chalconica</i>	L.	Maltese-Cross	Caryophyllaceae	1	1	0	0	1950	1950
<i>Lychnis coronaria</i>	(L.) Murray	Rose Campion	Caryophyllaceae	16	7	10	12	1914	2008
<i>Lychnis flos-cuculi</i>	L.	Ragged-Robin	Caryophyllaceae	1363	57	527	735	1862	2009
<i>Minuartia hybrida</i> subsp. <i>tenuifolia</i>	(L.) Kerguelen	Fine-leaved Sandwort	Caryophyllaceae	9	5	5	5	1763	1990
<i>Minuartia verna</i>	(L.) Hiern	Spring Sandwort	Caryophyllaceae	153	7	13	23	1803	2009
<i>Moehringia trinervia</i>	(L.) Clairv.	Three-nerved Sandwort	Caryophyllaceae	1038	48	475	641	1871	2009
<i>Moenchia erecta</i>	(L.) P.Gaertn., B.Mey & Scherb.	Upright Chickweed	Caryophyllaceae	281	35	93	115	1835	2009
<i>Myosoton aquaticum</i>	(L.) Moench	Water Chickweed	Caryophyllaceae	14	13	13	13	1865	2009
<i>Petrorhagia saxifraga</i>	(L.) Link	Tunicflower	Caryophyllaceae	2	1	1	1	2002	2003
<i>Polycarpon tetraphyllum</i>	(L.) L.	Four-leaved Allseed	Caryophyllaceae	48	15	25	40	1830	2009
<i>Sagina apetala</i>	Ard.	Common Annual Pearlwort	Caryophyllaceae	372	60	237	245	1838	2009
<i>Sagina apetala</i> subsp. <i>apetala</i>	Ard.	Fringed Pearlwort	Caryophyllaceae	238	52	175	183	1862	2009
<i>Sagina apetala</i> subsp. <i>erecta</i>	F.Herm.	Annual Pearlwort	Caryophyllaceae	318	60	220	233	1950	2009
<i>Sagina maritima</i>	Don	Sea Pearlwort	Caryophyllaceae	217	43	129	163	1856	2009
<i>Sagina nodosa</i>	(L.) Fenzl	Knotted Pearlwort	Caryophyllaceae	94	25	47	56	1820	2009
<i>Sagina nodosa</i> var. <i>moniliformis</i>	(G.F.W. Meyer) Lange		Caryophyllaceae	3	2	2	2	1911	1995

Species name	Authority	Common name	Family	Number of records	10km	2km	1km	First year	Last year
<i>Sagina procumbens</i>	L.	Procumbent Pearlwort	Caryophyllaceae	3274	67	977	1914	1862	2009
<i>Sagina subulata</i>	(Sw.) C. Presl	Heath Pearlwort	Caryophyllaceae	409	51	154	203	1846	2009
<i>Sagina x micrantha</i>	Boreau ex E.Martin		Caryophyllaceae	2	1	1	2	2002	2002
<i>Saponaria ocymoides</i>	L.	Rock Soapwort	Caryophyllaceae	2	2	2	2	1913	1913
<i>Saponaria officinalis</i>	L.	Soapwort	Caryophyllaceae	243	23	38	41	1900	2008
<i>Scleranthus annuus</i> subsp. <i>annuus</i>	L.	Annual Knawel	Caryophyllaceae	86	29	56	55	1850	2007
<i>Scleranthus annuus</i> subsp. <i>polycarpus</i>	(L.) Bonnier & Layens		Caryophyllaceae	2	1	1	1	1969	1969
<i>Silene armeria</i>	L.	Sweet-William Catchfly	Caryophyllaceae	1	1	1	1	1867	1867
<i>Silene conica</i>	L.	Sand Catchfly	Caryophyllaceae	1	1	1	1	1916	1916
<i>Silene dichotoma</i>	Ehrh.	Forked Catchfly	Caryophyllaceae	7	6	5	6	1888	1913
<i>Silene dioica</i>	(L.) Clairv.	Red Champion	Caryophyllaceae	9297	68	1026	3022	1853	2009
<i>Silene dioica</i> var. <i>alba</i>		White Red Champion	Caryophyllaceae	64	25	56	58	1979	2009
<i>Silene fabaria</i>	(L.) Sibth. & Smith		Caryophyllaceae	1	1	1	1	1888	1888
<i>Silene gallica</i> var. <i>anglica</i>	(L.) Mert. & Koch.	Small-flowered Catchfly	Caryophyllaceae	194	47	119	134	1820	2009
<i>Silene gallica</i> var. <i>gallica</i>	L.		Caryophyllaceae	12	12	21	24	1920	2009
<i>Silene gallica</i> var. <i>quinquevulnera</i>	(L.) Boiss		Caryophyllaceae	10	8	13	12	1913	2003
<i>Silene latifolia</i>	Poir.	White Champion	Caryophyllaceae	373	51	158	201	1848	2009
<i>Silene noctiflora</i>	L.	Night-flowering Catchfly	Caryophyllaceae	55	22	36	39	1875	2009
<i>Silene nocturna</i> var. <i>pauciflora</i>	Oth.		Caryophyllaceae	1	1	1	1	1929	1929

Species name	Authority	Common name	Family	Number of records	10km	2km	1km	First year	Last year
<i>Silene nutans</i> subsp. <i>smithiana</i>	(Moss) Jeanm. & Bocq.	Nottingham Catchfly	Caryophyllaceae	2	1	2	2	1903	1922
<i>Silene pendula</i>	L.	Nodding Catchfly	Caryophyllaceae	3	2	2	3	1910	1917
<i>Silene schafta</i>	C.C. Gmel. ex Hohen.	Caucasian Campion	Caryophyllaceae	1	1	1	1	2001	2001
<i>Silene uniflora</i>	Roth	Sea Campion	Caryophyllaceae	1611	51	259	454	1862	2009
<i>Silene vulgaris</i> subsp. <i>vulgaris</i>	Garcke	Bladder Campion	Caryophyllaceae	262	47	117	130	1853	2009
<i>Silene vulgaris</i> subsp. <i>vulgaris</i> x <i>uniflora</i>			Caryophyllaceae	4	3	2	2	1960	1994
<i>Silene</i> x <i>hampeana</i>	Muesel & K. Werner		Caryophyllaceae	153	29	77	93	1902	2009
<i>Spergula arvensis</i>	L.	Corn Spurrey	Caryophyllaceae	1423	57	325	395	1900	2008
<i>Spergula arvensis</i> var. <i>sativa</i>	(Boenn.) Mert. & Koch		Caryophyllaceae	17	11	17	16	1907	1921
<i>Spergularia bocconeii</i>	(Scheele) Graebn.	Greek Sea-spurrey	Caryophyllaceae	47	16	20	23	1870	2009
<i>Spergularia bocconeii</i> x <i>marina</i>			Caryophyllaceae	1	1	1	0	1935	1935
<i>Spergularia marina</i>	Griseb. (L.)	Lesser Sea-spurrey	Caryophyllaceae	195	33	86	105	1838	2009
<i>Spergularia media</i>	(L.) C.Presl.	Greater Sea-spurrey	Caryophyllaceae	211	21	76	106	1847	2009
<i>Spergularia rubra</i>	(L.) J. S. & C. Presl	Sand Spurrey	Caryophyllaceae	345	58	216	231	1847	2009
<i>Spergularia rupicola</i>	Lebel ex Le Jolis	Cliff Sand-spurrey	Caryophyllaceae	944	49	256	418	1847	2009
<i>Spergularia rupicola</i> x <i>marina</i>			Caryophyllaceae	5	2	2	2	1959	1975
<i>Stellaria graminea</i>	L.	Lesser Stitchwort	Caryophyllaceae	2678	64	857	1645	1867	2009
<i>Stellaria holostea</i>	L.	Greater Stitchwort	Caryophyllaceae	4566	63	886	2090	1853	2009
<i>Stellaria media</i>	(L.) Villars	Common Chickweed	Caryophyllaceae	4626	66	997	2256	1862	2009
<i>Stellaria neglecta</i>	Weihe	Greater Chickweed	Caryophyllaceae	279	45	184	211	1862	2009
<i>Stellaria neglecta</i> var. <i>elizabethae</i>	(F.W.Schultz) Beguinot		Caryophyllaceae	95	26	67	54	1838	2008
<i>Stellaria neglecta</i> var. <i>neglecta</i>			Caryophyllaceae	69	25	58	40	1982	2007
<i>Stellaria pallida</i>	(Dumort) Crep.	Lesser Chickweed	Caryophyllaceae	89	32	56	65	1872	2009

Species name	Authority	Common name	Family	Number of records	10km	2km	1km	First year	Last year
<i>Stellaria uliginosa</i>	Murray	Bog Stitchwort	Caryophyllaceae	1814	62	753	1117	1853	2009
<i>Vaccaria hispanica</i>	(Mill.) Rausehert	Cow Basil	Caryophyllaceae	20	11	17	16	1879	1960
<i>Fagopyrum esculentum</i>	Moench	Buckwheat	Polygonaceae	54	27	41	40	1856	2009
<i>Fallopia baldschuanica</i>	(Regel) J.Holub	Russian-vine	Polygonaceae	92	34	59	64	1950	2009
<i>Fallopia convolvulus</i>	(L.) A. Love	Black-bindweed	Polygonaceae	1029	58	418	558	1758	2009
<i>Fallopia japonica</i> var. <i>compacta</i>	(Hook. f.) J.P. Bailey	Dwarf Japanese Knotweed	Polygonaceae	4	2	2	2	1966	2008
<i>Fallopia japonica</i> var. <i>japonica</i>	(Houtt.) Ronse Decraene	Japanese Knotweed	Polygonaceae	3642	60	681	1274	1908	2009
<i>Fallopia japonica</i> var. <i>japonica</i> x <i>japonica</i> var. <i>compacta</i>			Polygonaceae	1	1	1	1	1989	1989
<i>Fallopia sachalinensis</i>	(F. Schmidt ex Maxim.) Ronse Decr.	Giant Knotweed	Polygonaceae	13	10	10	12	1950	2006
<i>Fallopia</i> x <i>bohemica</i>	(Chrtek & Chrtkova) J.Bailey		Polygonaceae	9	8	9	9	1989	2007
<i>Muehlenbeckia complexa</i>	(A.Cunn.) Meisn.	Wireplant	Polygonaceae	45	14	28	32	1909	2009
<i>Persicaria amphibia</i>	(L.) Gray	Amphibious Bistort	Polygonaceae	107	24	29	35	1847	2009
<i>Persicaria amphibia</i> var. <i>terrestre</i>			Polygonaceae	21	13	16	17	1879	2008
<i>Persicaria amplexicaulis</i>	(D. Don) Ronse Decr.	Red Bistort	Polygonaceae	40	17	26	28	1950	2009
<i>Persicaria bistorta</i>	(L.) Samp.	Snake-root	Polygonaceae	65	23	43	44	1848	2009
<i>Persicaria campanulata</i>	(Hook. f.) Ronse Decr.	Lesser Knotweed	Polygonaceae	48	18	33	34	1960	2009
<i>Persicaria capitata</i>	(Buch.-Ham. ex D.Don) Ined.	Pink-headed Knotweed	Polygonaceae	25	12	18	18	1999	2009
<i>Persicaria hydropiper</i>	(L.) Spach	Water-pepper	Polygonaceae	2034	61	770	1244	1870	2009
<i>Persicaria lapathifolia</i>	(L.) Gray	Pale Persicaria	Polygonaceae	445	53	282	336	1856	2009
<i>Persicaria maculosa</i>	Gray	Willow Weed	Polygonaceae	3404	62	913	1848	1853	2009

Species name	Authority	Common name	Family	Number of records	10km	2km	1km	First year	Last year
<i>Persicaria wallichii</i>	Greuter & Burdet	Himalayan Knotweed	Polygonaceae	150	23	54	73	1926	2009
<i>Polygonum arenastrum</i>	Bor.	Small-leaved Knotgrass	Polygonaceae	766	61	448	596	1873	2009
<i>Polygonum aviculare</i>	L.	Knotgrass	Polygonaceae	4494	65	980	2215	1853	2009
<i>Polygonum maritimum</i>	L.	Sea Knotgrass	Polygonaceae	123	11	13	11	1852	2009
<i>Polygonum oxyspermum</i> subsp. <i>raii</i>	(Bab.) D.A.Webb & Chater	Ray's Knotgrass	Polygonaceae	242	27	55	63	1763	2009
<i>Polygonum rurivagum</i>	Jordan ex Boreau	Cornfield Knotgrass	Polygonaceae	45	17	30	31	1880	2009
<i>Rheum x hybridum</i>	Murray	Rhubarb	Polygonaceae	2	2	2	2	1935	1993
<i>Rumex acetosa</i>	L.	Common Sorrel	Polygonaceae	8677	68	1049	2984	1853	2009
<i>Rumex acetosa</i> subsp. <i>ambiguus</i>	(Gren.) A. Love		Polygonaceae	6	3	3	4	2000	2006
<i>Rumex acetosa</i> subsp. <i>biformis</i>	(Lange) Valdes-Berm. & Castroviejo		Polygonaceae	8	5	6	5	1839	2005
<i>Rumex acetosella</i>	L.	Sheep's Sorrel	Polygonaceae	2969	66	794	1480	1862	2009
<i>Rumex conglomeratus</i>	Murray	Clustered Dock	Polygonaceae	1566	64	669	950	1856	2009
<i>Rumex crispus</i>	L.	Curled Dock	Polygonaceae	4113	66	919	1897	1862	2009
<i>Rumex crispus</i> subsp. <i>littoreus</i>	(J.Hardy) Akeroyd	Sea Curled Dock	Polygonaceae	220	37	117	152	1875	2009
<i>Rumex dentatus</i>	L.	Aegean Dock	Polygonaceae	1	1	1	1	1927	1927
<i>Rumex frutescens</i>	Thouars	Argentine Dock	Polygonaceae	23	1	2	5	1921	2009
<i>Rumex hydrolapathum</i>	Hudson	Water Dock	Polygonaceae	57	19	24	28	1820	2008
<i>Rumex obtusifolius</i>	L.	Broad-leaved Dock	Polygonaceae	7194	67	1021	2855	1862	2009
<i>Rumex pulcher</i> subsp. <i>pulcher</i>	L.	Fiddle Dock	Polygonaceae	838	53	324	473	1856	2009
<i>Rumex rupestris</i>	Le Gall	Shore Dock	Polygonaceae	348	24	50	67	1873	2009
<i>Rumex rupestris x crispus</i>			Polygonaceae	4	4	4	4	1939	2009

Species name	Authority	Common name	Family	Number of records	10km	2km	1km	First year	Last year
Rumex rupestris x obtusifolius			Polygonaceae	2	1	1	2	1995	2000
Rumex sanguineus	L.	Wood Dock	Polygonaceae	3246	62	877	1823	1830	2009
Rumex sanguineus var. sanguineus	L.	Red-veined Dock	Polygonaceae	11	9	9	8	1856	2009
Rumex sanguineus var. viridis	(Sibth.) W.D.J. Koch		Polygonaceae	45	16	32	41	1874	2008
Rumex scutatus	L.	French Sorrel	Polygonaceae	1	1	1	1	1927	1927
Rumex x abortivus	Ruhmer		Polygonaceae	9	6	8	8	1995	2009
Rumex x cornubiensis	D.T.Holyoak. nom. nov.		Polygonaceae	15	1	1	2	1994	2006
Rumex x dufftii	Hauskn.		Polygonaceae	21	13	18	19	1993	2009
Rumex x mirabilis			Polygonaceae	3	1	1	1	2005	2006
Rumex x mixtus	Lamb.		Polygonaceae	8	6	8	8	1951	2005
Rumex x muretii	Hauskn.		Polygonaceae	12	7	9	11	1940	2009
Rumex x ogulinensis	Borbas		Polygonaceae	13	9	12	12	1875	2009
Rumex x pratensis	Mert. & Koch		Polygonaceae	177	42	111	128	1848	2009
Rumex x pseudopulcher	Hauskn.		Polygonaceae	10	9	10	10	1939	2008
Rumex x rosemurphyae			Polygonaceae	25	1	1	2	1995	2009
Rumex x ruhmeri	Hauskn.		Polygonaceae	5	2	2	2	1995	2005
Rumex x sagorskii	Hauskn.		Polygonaceae	5	5	5	5	1996	1997
Rumex x schulzei	Hauskn.		Polygonaceae	11	6	9	10	1960	2006
Rumex x trimenii	E.G. Camus		Polygonaceae	23	3	4	5	1877	2006
Rumex x wrightii	Lousley		Polygonaceae	2	1	1	1	1994	1994
Armeria maritima	Willd.	Thrift	Plumbaginaceae	2755	49	273	417	1900	2009
Limonium binervosum agg.	(G.E.Sm.) Salmon	Rock Sea-lavender	Plumbaginaceae	339	26	68	92	1739	2009
Limonium britannicum subsp. britannicum			Plumbaginaceae	10	4	6	7	1993	2008

Species name	Authority	Common name	Family	Number of records	10km	2km	1km	First year	Last year
Limonium britannicum subsp. britannicum var. britannicum	Ingr.		Plumbaginaceae	23	8	10	11	1981	2003
Limonium britannicum subsp. britannicum var. kelseyanum	Ingrouille		Plumbaginaceae	2	1	1	2	1981	1981
Limonium britannicum subsp. coombense var. coombense	Ingr.		Plumbaginaceae	28	1	2	4	1981	2009
Limonium loganicum	Ingrouille	Rock Sea-lavender	Plumbaginaceae	37	1	5	9	1981	2009
Limonium procerum subsp. procerum			Plumbaginaceae	5	3	3	3	1979	2005
Limonium procerum subsp. procerum var. cornubiense	Ingrouille		Plumbaginaceae	9	4	5	5	1981	2002
Limonium procerum subsp. procerum var. medium	Ingrouille		Plumbaginaceae	2	2	2	2	1981	2002
Limonium procerum subsp. procerum var. procerum		Rock Sea-lavender	Plumbaginaceae	6	4	4	5	1981	2004
Limonium sinuatum	(L.) Miller	Statice	Plumbaginaceae	4	4	4	5	1994	2003
Paeonia sp.		Paeony Unidentified	Paeoniaceae	3	3	3	3	1950	2003
Elatine hexandra	Linnaeus, 1758	Six-stamened Waterwort	Elatinaceae	45	9	17	21	1841	2007
Garcinia mangostana	L.	Mangosteen	Clusiaceae	1	1	1	1	2003	2003
Hypericum androsaemum	L.	Tutsan	Clusiaceae	1814	60	716	1148	1830	2009
Hypericum calycinum	L.	Rose-of-Sharon	Clusiaceae	146	37	100	101	1838	2009
Hypericum elodes	L.	Marsh St John's-wort	Clusiaceae	566	41	177	244	1853	2009
Hypericum hircinum subsp. majus	L.	Stinking Tutsan	Clusiaceae	34	13	17	19	1856	2008

Species name	Authority	Common name	Family	Number of records	10km	2km	1km	First year	Last year
<i>Hypericum hirsutum</i>	L.	Hairy St John's-wort	Clusiaceae	3	2	1	1	1955	2002
<i>Hypericum humifusum</i>	L.	Trailing St John's-wort	Clusiaceae	1169	65	593	765	1862	2009
<i>Hypericum linariifolium</i>	Vahl	Toadflax-leaved St John's-wort	Clusiaceae	26	4	4	3	1839	2009
<i>Hypericum maculatum</i>	Crantz	Imperforate St John's-wort	Clusiaceae	83	26	62	62	1846	2009
<i>Hypericum maculatum</i> subsp. <i>obtusiusculum</i>	(Tourlet) Hayek	Imperforate St John's-wort	Clusiaceae	72	21	39	43	1909	2009
<i>Hypericum montanum</i>	L.	Pale St John's-wort	Clusiaceae	16	7	11	10	1864	2003
<i>Hypericum perforatum</i>	L.	Perforate St John's-wort	Clusiaceae	967	53	392	553	1870	2009
<i>Hypericum pulchrum</i>	L.	Slender St John's-wort	Clusiaceae	2543	64	824	1453	1867	2009
<i>Hypericum</i> sect. <i>Ascyreia</i>	Choisy		Clusiaceae	1	1	1	1	1994	1994
<i>Hypericum tetrapterum</i>	Fr.	Square-stemmed St John's-wort	Clusiaceae	1392	59	613	874	1871	2009
<i>Hypericum undulatum</i>	Schousboe ex Willd.	Wavy St John's-wort	Clusiaceae	719	44	237	306	1865	2009
<i>Hypericum undulatum</i> x <i>tetrapterum</i>			Clusiaceae	6	4	4	4	2006	2009
<i>Hypericum</i> x <i>desetangsii</i>	Lamotte	Des Etangs' St John's-wort	Clusiaceae	8	7	7	7	1913	2006
<i>Hypericum</i> x <i>inodorum</i>	Miller	Tall Tutsan	Clusiaceae	64	25	38	44	1855	2009
<i>Tilia cordata</i>	Miller	Small-leaved Lime	Tiliaceae	11	6	8	8	1835	2008
<i>Tilia platyphyllos</i>	Scop.	Large-leaved Lime	Tiliaceae	10	7	7	6	1856	2007
<i>Tilia</i> x <i>europaea</i>	L.	Common Lime	Tiliaceae	239	40	151	160	1856	2009

Species name	Authority	Common name	Family	Number of records	10km	2km	1km	First year	Last year
<i>Alcea rosea</i>	L.	Hollyhock	Malvaceae	4	4	4	4	1908	2009
<i>Althaea hirsuta</i>	L.	Rough Marsh-mallow	Malvaceae	5	4	5	5	1842	1993
<i>Hibiscus syriacus</i>	L.	Common Hibiscus	Malvaceae	1	1	0	0	1950	1950
<i>Hibiscus trionum</i>	L.	Bladder Ketmia	Malvaceae	2	2	2	2	1888	1970
<i>Hoheria populnea</i>	A.Cunn.	New Zealand Mallow	Malvaceae	1	1	1	1	1997	1997
<i>Hoheria sexstylosa</i>			Malvaceae	2	1	1	1	2005	2009
<i>Lavatera arborea</i>	L.	Tree-mallow	Malvaceae	918	50	272	392	1796	2009
<i>Lavatera cretica</i>	L.	Cretan Mallow	Malvaceae	20	7	13	17	1873	2009
<i>Lavatera punctata</i>	All.	Annual Tree-mallow	Malvaceae	3	3	2	2	1922	1991
<i>Lavatera thuringiaca</i>	L.	Hyeres Tree-mallow	Malvaceae	11	6	8	8	1917	2007
<i>Lavatera trimestris</i>	L.	Royal Mallow	Malvaceae	2	3	3	2	1960	1996
<i>Malope malacoides</i>	L.	Malope	Malvaceae	2	2	2	3	1902	1991
<i>Malope trifida</i>	Cav.	Annual Malope	Malvaceae	1	1	1	1	1977	1977
<i>Malva moschata</i>	L.	Musk-mallow	Malvaceae	588	51	285	360	1758	2009
<i>Malva neglecta</i>	Wallr.	Dwarf Mallow	Malvaceae	65	33	60	64	1842	2009
<i>Malva nicaeensis</i>	All.	French Mallow	Malvaceae	10	7	8	8	1926	1990
<i>Malva parviflora</i>	L.	Least Mallow	Malvaceae	4	4	4	4	1924	1928
<i>Malva pusilla</i>	Sm.	Small Mallow	Malvaceae	17	10	13	15	1874	1978
<i>Malva sylvestris</i>	L.	Common Mallow	Malvaceae	990	55	357	500	1853	2009
<i>Sidalcea malviflora</i>	(DC.) A.Gray ex Benth.	Greek Mallow	Malvaceae	1	3	2	2	1950	2009
<i>Drosera intermedia</i>	Hayne	Long-leaved Sundew	Droseraceae	190	29	81	84	1820	2009
<i>Drosera rotundifolia</i>	L.	Round-leaved	Droseraceae	470	34	128	180	1867	2009

Species name	Authority	Common name	Family	Number of records	10km	2km	1km	First year	Last year
		Sundew							
<i>Helianthemum apenninum</i>	(L.) Miller	White Rock-rose	Cistaceae	1	0	0	0	1996	1996
<i>Viola arvensis</i>	Murray	Field Pansy	Violaceae	1155	53	294	352	1908	2008
<i>Viola canina</i> subsp. <i>canina</i>	L.	Heath Violet	Violaceae	31	34	53	56	1867	2009
<i>Viola cornuta</i>	L.	Horned Pansy	Violaceae	2	1	2	2	1960	1973
<i>Viola hirta</i>	L.	Hairy Violet	Violaceae	179	34	86	102	1820	2009
<i>Viola hirta</i> subsp. <i>calcareo</i>	(Bab.) E.F.Warburg		Violaceae	17	4	8	8	1908	2005
<i>Viola hirta</i> subsp. <i>hirta</i>	L.	Hairy Violet	Violaceae	11	9	12	12	1950	1984
<i>Viola lactea</i>	Linnaeus, 1758	Pale Heath-violet	Violaceae	432	45	149	201	1796	2009
<i>Viola odorata</i>	L.	Sweet Violet	Violaceae	664	57	356	438	1846	2009
<i>Viola odorata</i> var. <i>dumetorum</i>	(Jord.) Rouy & Fouc.	White Violet	Violaceae	83	39	65	66	1879	2008
<i>Viola odorata</i> var. <i>sulfurea</i>	(Car.) Rouy & Fouc.		Violaceae	2	1	1	0	1935	1935
<i>Viola palustris</i> subsp. <i>juressi</i>	(Link ex Wein) P.Fourn.	Marsh Violet	Violaceae	729	41	275	366	1856	2009
<i>Viola palustris</i> subsp. <i>palustris</i>			Violaceae	4	3	4	4	1996	2006
<i>Viola reichenbachiana</i>	Jordan ex Boreau	Early Dog-violet	Violaceae	45	13	32	34	1871	2009
<i>Viola riviniana</i>	Reichb.	Common Violet	Violaceae	6452	67	1019	2644	1862	2009
<i>Viola riviniana</i> var. <i>minor</i>	(Murb. ex Greg.) Valentine		Violaceae	13	8	10	8	1911	1989
<i>Viola tricolor</i>	L.	Wild Pansy	Violaceae	5	8	7	7	1950	2007
<i>Viola tricolor</i> subsp. <i>curtisii</i>	(E.Forster) Syme	Seaside Pansy	Violaceae	6	3	4	4	1872	1983
<i>Viola tricolor</i> subsp. <i>tricolor</i>	L.	Wild Pansy	Violaceae	50	26	35	36	1831	2009
<i>Viola x bavarica</i>	Schrank		Violaceae	5	2	5	5	1967	2002
<i>Viola x contempta</i>	Jord.		Violaceae	4	4	1	1	1932	2003
<i>Viola x intersita</i>	G. Beck		Violaceae	2	3	2	2	1909	1995
<i>Viola x lambertii</i>	H. Lev. nom. nud	Violet Cross	Violaceae	149	29	67	91	1909	2009

Species name	Authority	Common name	Family	Number of records	10km	2km	1km	First year	Last year
<i>Viola x wittrockiana</i>	Gams ex Kappert	Garden Pansy	Violaceae	38	18	33	33	1975	2009
<i>Tamarix gallica</i>	L.	Tamarisk	Tamaricaceae	512	39	156	228	1796	2009
<i>Frankenia laevis</i>	L.	Sea-heath	Frankeniaceae	16	7	9	7	1850	2009
<i>Bryonia dioica</i>	Jacq.	White Bryony	Cucurbitaceae	5	6	1	1	1886	1950
<i>Citrullus lanatus</i>	(Thunb.) Mats. & Nakai	Water Melon	Cucurbitaceae	4	1	1	1	1983	1988
<i>Cucumis melo</i>	L.	Melon	Cucurbitaceae	5	2	2	2	1950	1984
<i>Cucurbita pepo</i>	L.	Marrow	Cucurbitaceae	6	4	5	5	1950	2009
<i>Sicyos angulatus</i>	L.	Chocho Vine	Cucurbitaceae	1	1	1	1	1968	1968
<i>Populus alba</i>	L.	White Poplar	Salicaceae	152	39	92	96	1838	2009
<i>Populus balsamifera</i>	L.	Eastern Balsam-Poplar	Salicaceae	1	2	1	1	1952	1993
<i>Populus nigra</i> cv. <i>Italica</i>		Lombardy-poplar	Salicaceae	8	6	6	7	1950	2007
<i>Populus tremula</i>	L.	Aspen	Salicaceae	289	44	183	192	1848	2009
<i>Populus tremula</i> var. <i>villosa</i>	(Lang) Wesm.		Salicaceae	2	2	2	2	1926	1960
<i>Populus trichocarpa</i>	Torr. & A.Gray ex Hook.	Western Balsam-poplar	Salicaceae	4	4	4	4	1997	2007
<i>Populus x canadensis</i>	Moench	Italian Poplar	Salicaceae	41	26	37	30	1896	2008
<i>Populus x canadensis</i> cv. <i>Serotina</i>		Black Italian Poplar	Salicaceae	3	3	3	2	1986	1991
<i>Populus x canescens</i>	(Aiton) Sm.	Grey Poplar	Salicaceae	60	31	40	37	1856	2008
<i>Populus x jackii</i>	Sarg.	Balm-of-Gilead	Salicaceae	3	4	5	5	1992	2008
<i>Salix alba</i>	L.	White Willow	Salicaceae	88	38	62	61	1838	2009
<i>Salix alba</i> var. <i>alba</i>			Salicaceae	3	2	3	3	1994	2003
<i>Salix alba</i> var. <i>vitellina</i>	(L.) Stokes	Golden Willow	Salicaceae	16	13	15	15	1820	2009
<i>Salix aurita</i>	L.	Eared Willow	Salicaceae	997	47	406	567	1872	2009

Species name	Authority	Common name	Family	Number of records	10km	2km	1km	First year	Last year
<i>Salix babylonica</i> var. <i>pekinensis</i> Tortuosa		Twisted Willow	Salicaceae	1	1	1	1	2009	2009
<i>Salix caprea</i>	L.	Great Sallow	Salicaceae	208	49	161	181	1874	2009
<i>Salix cinerea</i> subsp. <i>oleifolia</i>	Macreight	Grey Willow	Salicaceae	7307	64	1001	2695	1872	2009
<i>Salix daphnoides</i>	Vill.	European Violet-willow	Salicaceae	1	1	1	1	1926	1926
<i>Salix fragilis</i>	L.	Crack-willow	Salicaceae	130	39	102	104	1871	2009
<i>Salix fragilis</i> var. <i>decipiens</i>	(Hoffm.) Koch	White Welsh Willow	Salicaceae	4	3	4	3	1820	2003
<i>Salix fragilis</i> var. <i>furcata</i>	Ser. ex Gaudin	Crack Willow	Salicaceae	5	3	3	4	2003	2007
<i>Salix fragilis</i> var. <i>lalifolia</i>	Anderss.		Salicaceae	1	1	1	1	1960	1960
<i>Salix pentandra</i>	L.	Bay Willow	Salicaceae	5	4	5	5	1850	2003
<i>Salix purpurea</i>	L.	Purple Willow	Salicaceae	18	9	12	12	1870	2008
<i>Salix repens</i> var. <i>argentea</i>	(Sm.) Wimm. & Grab.		Salicaceae	57	8	19	24	1950	1998
<i>Salix repens</i> var. <i>repens</i>	L.	Creeping Willow	Salicaceae	656	41	148	214	1820	2009
<i>Salix triandra</i>	L.	Almond Willow	Salicaceae	27	16	22	22	1872	2007
<i>Salix viminalis</i>	L.	Common Osier	Salicaceae	326	55	194	208	1856	2009
<i>Salix x alopecuroides</i>	Tausch	<i>S. fragilis</i> x <i>triandra</i>	Salicaceae	1	1	1	1	1905	1905
<i>Salix x ambigua</i>	Ehrh.		Salicaceae	7	5	5	5	1873	2008
<i>Salix x fruticosa</i>	Doll	Shrubby Osier	Salicaceae	5	4	3	3	1909	2009
<i>Salix x mollissima</i> nothovar. <i>undulata</i>	(Ehrh.) Wimm.	Sharp-stipuled Willow	Salicaceae	2	1	1	2	2003	2003
<i>Salix x multinervis</i>	Doll		Salicaceae	84	32	62	62	1909	2009
<i>Salix x reichardtii</i>	A. Kerner		Salicaceae	13	7	11	11	1902	2006
<i>Salix x rubens</i>	Schrank	Hybrid Crack	Salicaceae	9	6	7	6	1960	2007

Species name	Authority	Common name	Family	Number of records	10km	2km	1km	First year	Last year
<i>Salix x rubra</i>	Hudson	Willow Green-leaved Willow	Salicaceae	1	1	1	1	1901	1901
<i>Salix x sepulcralis</i> nothovar. <i>chrysocoma</i>	(Dode) Meikle	Weeping Willow	Salicaceae	6	4	5	5	1994	2008
<i>Salix x sericans</i>	Tausch ex A. Kern.	Broad-leaved Osier	Salicaceae	10	9	9	7	1926	2008
<i>Salix x smithiana</i>	Willd. (M. Bieb.) Cavara & Grande	Silky-leaved Osier	Salicaceae	26	15	26	24	1820	2007
<i>Alliaria petiolata</i>	(L.) L.	Garlic Mustard	Brassicaceae	2063	55	694	1200	1856	2009
<i>Alyssum alyssoides</i>	Linn.	Small Alison	Brassicaceae	4	3	3	3	1888	1916
<i>Alyssum campestre</i>	L.	Golden Alison	Brassicaceae	1	1	1	1	1890	1890
<i>Alyssum saxatile</i>	(L.) Heynh.	Thale Cress	Brassicaceae	1	2	2	1	1929	1992
<i>Arabidopsis thaliana</i>	Willd. ex Schldl.	Garden Arabis	Brassicaceae	809	55	376	511	1835	2009
<i>Arabis caucasica</i>	(L.) Scop	Hairy Rock-cress	Brassicaceae	16	9	9	9	1909	2007
<i>Arabis hirsuta</i>	L.	Tower Cress	Brassicaceae	73	14	24	33	1850	2009
<i>Arabis turrata</i>	P.Gaertner, B.Meyer & Scherb.	Horse-radish	Brassicaceae	1	1	1	1	1909	1909
<i>Armoracia rusticana</i>	(L.) DC.	Aubretia	Brassicaceae	148	41	89	96	1856	2009
<i>Aubrietia deltoidea</i>	Boreau	Medium-flowered Winter-cress	Brassicaceae	23	12	15	17	1950	2009
<i>Barbarea intermedia</i>	Andrz	Small-flowered Winter-cress	Brassicaceae	78	26	55	53	1870	2009
<i>Barbarea stricta</i>	(Miller) Ascherson	American Winter-cress	Brassicaceae	2	1	1	1	1854	1927
<i>Barbarea verna</i>	W.T.Aiton	Winter-cress	Brassicaceae	189	38	118	122	1871	2009
<i>Barbarea vulgaris</i>				117	40	87	73	1874	2009

Species name	Authority	Common name	Family	Number of records	10km	2km	1km	First year	Last year
Barbarea vulgaris var. arcuata	(Opiz) Fr.		Brassicaceae	3	4	3	3	1970	1977
Berteroa incana	(L.) DC.	Hoary Alison	Brassicaceae	6	6	5	2	1847	1935
Brassica elongata	Ehrh.	Long-stalked Rape	Brassicaceae	2	1	1	2	1911	1917
Brassica juncea	(L.) Czern	Chinese Mustard	Brassicaceae	8	6	6	6	1889	2003
Brassica napus	L.	Rape	Brassicaceae	251	50	155	133	1876	2009
Brassica napus subsp. oleifera	(DC.) Metzg.	Oil-seed Rape	Brassicaceae	6	6	6	6	1981	2009
Brassica nigra	(L.) Koch	Black Mustard	Brassicaceae	1610	55	486	859	1856	2009
Brassica oleracea var. capitata	L.	Cabbage	Brassicaceae	36	18	28	26	1939	2008
Brassica oleracea var. oleracea	L.	Wild Cabbage	Brassicaceae	183	30	58	69	1778	2009
Brassica rapa	L.	Turnip	Brassicaceae	423	55	272	321	1843	2009
Brassica rapa subsp. rapa	L.	Turnip	Brassicaceae	2	3	3	3	1992	2008
Bunias orientalis	L.	Warty-cabbage	Brassicaceae	1	2	2	2	1932	1980
Cakile maritima	Scop.	Sea Rocket	Brassicaceae	381	35	103	153	1820	2009
Camelina sativa	(L.) Crantz	Gold-of-pleasure	Brassicaceae	35	17	25	26	1838	1984
Capsella batavorum	E.At		Brassicaceae	1	1	0	0	1935	1935
Capsella bursa-pastoris	(L.) Medikus	Shepherd's-purse	Brassicaceae	2712	64	819	1367	1852	2009
Capsella laevigata	E.At.		Brassicaceae	1	1	1	1	1935	1935
Capsella patagonica	E.At.		Brassicaceae	1	1	1	1	1935	1935
Capsella rubella	Reuter	Pink Shepherd's-purse	Brassicaceae	15	5	8	8	1968	2001
Cardamine corymbosa	Hook. f.	New Zealand Bitter- -cress	Brassicaceae	16	11	14	13	2000	2006
Cardamine flexuosa	With.	Wavy Bitter-cress	Brassicaceae	3033	61	894	1755	1876	2009
Cardamine hirsuta	L.	Hairy Bitter-cress	Brassicaceae	2594	63	871	1561	1853	2009
Cardamine pratensis	L.	Cuckooflower	Brassicaceae	1821	59	703	1086	1853	2009

Species name	Authority	Common name	Family	Number of records	10km	2km	1km	First year	Last year
<i>Cardamine pratensis</i> flore pleno			Brassicaceae	14	8	10	12	2002	2008
<i>Cardamine raphanifolia</i>	Pourr.	Greater Cuckooflower	Brassicaceae	32	7	11	12	1961	2008
<i>Cochlearia anglica</i>	L.	English Scurvygrass	Brassicaceae	179	20	54	79	1832	2009
<i>Cochlearia danica</i>	L.	Danish Scurvygrass	Brassicaceae	1075	56	360	525	1853	2009
<i>Cochlearia officinalis</i>	L.	Common Scurvygrass	Brassicaceae	1960	66	548	913	1820	2009
<i>Coincya monensis</i> subsp. <i>cheiranthos</i>	(Vill.) Aedo, Leadlay & Munoz Garm.	Wallflower Cabbage	Brassicaceae	31	6	10	11	1850	2007
<i>Conringia orientalis</i>	(L.) Dumort	Hare's-ear Mustard	Brassicaceae	21	12	16	18	1879	1960
<i>Coronopus didymus</i>	(L.) Sm.	Lesser Swine-cress	Brassicaceae	2137	64	685	1244	1778	2009
<i>Coronopus</i> sp.		Unidentified Swine-cress	Brassicaceae	5	6	5	1	1987	1995
<i>Coronopus squamatus</i>	(Forssk.) Asch.	Swine-cress	Brassicaceae	548	58	291	360	1758	2009
<i>Crambe cordifolia</i>	Steven	Greater Sea-kale	Brassicaceae	1	1	1	1	1994	1994
<i>Crambe maritima</i>	L.	Sea-kale	Brassicaceae	175	25	49	69	1796	2009
<i>Descurainia pinnata</i>	(Walter) Britton	Tansy-mustard	Brassicaceae	1	1	1	1	1911	1911
<i>Descurainia sophia</i>	(L.) Webb ex Prantl.	Flixweed	Brassicaceae	12	8	8	9	1820	2006
<i>Diplotaxis muralis</i>	(L.) DC.	Annual Wall-rocket	Brassicaceae	263	37	89	115	1851	2009
<i>Diplotaxis tenuifolia</i>	(L.) DC.	Perennial Wall-rocket	Brassicaceae	41	23	31	32	1835	1999
<i>Draba muralis</i>	L.	Wall Whitlowgrass	Brassicaceae	10	5	6	6	1879	2007
<i>Erophila glabrescens</i>	Jord.	Glabrous Whitlowgrass	Brassicaceae	1	1	0	0	1999	1999
<i>Erophila majuscula</i>	Jord.	Hairy Whitlowgrass	Brassicaceae	1	1	0	0	1999	1999
<i>Erophila verna</i>	(L.) DC.	Common	Brassicaceae	330	43	132	166	1838	2009

Species name	Authority	Common name	Family	Number of records	10km	2km	1km	First year	Last year
		Whitlowgrass							
<i>Eruca vesicaria</i> subsp. <i>sativa</i>	(Miller) Thell.	Garden Rocket	Brassicaceae	5	5	4	5	1888	1992
<i>Erysimum cheiranthoides</i>	L.	Treacle Mustard	Brassicaceae	36	21	27	28	1871	2009
<i>Erysimum cheiri</i>	(L.) Crantz	Wallflower	Brassicaceae	161	40	85	92	1823	2009
<i>Erysimum x marshallii</i>	(Henfr.) Bois	Siberian Wallflower	Brassicaceae	4	3	2	2	1950	1995
<i>Hesperis matronalis</i>	L.	Dame's-violet	Brassicaceae	113	41	81	76	1796	2009
<i>Hirschfeldia incana</i>	(L.) Lagreze-Fossat	Hoary Mustard	Brassicaceae	9	3	4	5	1909	2001
<i>Iberis amara</i>	L.	Wild Candytuft	Brassicaceae	8	8	8	7	1878	1925
<i>Iberis umbellata</i>	L.	Globe Candytuft	Brassicaceae	5	5	5	5	1915	1996
<i>Isatis tinctoria</i>	L.	Woad	Brassicaceae	1	2	1	1	1899	1917
<i>Lepidium bonariense</i>	L.	Argentine Pepperwort	Brassicaceae	1	1	1	1	1924	1924
<i>Lepidium campestre</i>	(L.) W.T.Aiton	Field Pepperwort	Brassicaceae	45	27	30	29	1820	1992
<i>Lepidium draba</i>	L.	Hoary Cress	Brassicaceae	157	27	65	82	1879	2009
<i>Lepidium draba</i> subsp. <i>chalepense</i>	(L.) Thell.		Brassicaceae	8	1	2	3	1916	1980
<i>Lepidium draba</i> subsp. <i>draba</i>	L.	Hoary Cress	Brassicaceae	3	1	1	1	1994	1994
<i>Lepidium heterophyllum</i>	Benth.	Smith's Cress	Brassicaceae	661	62	321	384	1870	2009
<i>Lepidium latifolium</i>	L.	Dittander	Brassicaceae	18	8	8	8	1879	2008
<i>Lepidium perfoliatum</i>	L.	Perfoliate Pepperwort	Brassicaceae	6	5	5	6	1888	1917
<i>Lepidium ruderae</i>	L.	Narrow-leaved Pepperwort	Brassicaceae	26	14	17	17	1670	1991
<i>Lepidium sativum</i>	L.	Garden Cress	Brassicaceae	26	17	22	20	1879	2007
<i>Lepidium virginicum</i>	L.	American	Brassicaceae	27	11	14	15	1888	1959

Species name	Authority	Common name	Family	Number of records	10km	2km	1km	First year	Last year
		Pepperwort							
<i>Lobularia maritima</i>	(L.) Desv.	Sweet Alison	Brassicaceae	248	36	109	136	1835	2009
<i>Lunaria annua</i>	L.	Honesty	Brassicaceae	423	54	283	315	1902	2009
<i>Lunaria rediviva</i>	L.	European Honesty	Brassicaceae	1	1	1	1	1992	1992
<i>Malcolmia maritima</i>	(L.) R.Br.	Virginia Stock	Brassicaceae	5	5	5	4	1902	1994
<i>Matthiola incana</i>	(L.) W.T.Aiton	Hoary Stock	Brassicaceae	50	19	30	33	1875	2009
<i>Matthiola longipetala</i> subsp. <i>bicornis</i>	(Sibth. & Sm.) P.W.Ball	Night-scented Stock	Brassicaceae	2	3	3	3	1923	1994
<i>Neslia paniculata</i>	(L.) Desv.	Ball Mustard	Brassicaceae	4	3	3	3	1889	1925
<i>Raphanus raphanistrum</i> subsp. <i>maritimus</i>	(Sm.) Thell.	Sea Radish	Brassicaceae	541	42	143	202	1820	2009
<i>Raphanus raphanistrum</i> subsp. <i>maritimus</i> var. <i>albus</i>	Druce		Brassicaceae	8	7	7	7	1920	2009
<i>Raphanus raphanistrum</i> subsp. <i>raphanistrum</i>	L.	Wild Radish	Brassicaceae	310	50	182	203	1856	2009
<i>Raphanus raphanistrum</i> subsp. <i>raphanistrum</i> forma <i>alba</i>		White Radish	Brassicaceae	35	22	35	36	1993	2009
<i>Raphanus raphanistrum</i> subsp. <i>raphanistrum</i> var. <i>aureus</i>	Wilmott		Brassicaceae	3	3	5	6	1936	1991
<i>Raphanus raphanistrum</i> subsp. <i>raphanistrum</i> var. <i>flavus</i>	Schub. & Mart.		Brassicaceae	26	13	21	19	1960	2009
<i>Raphanus raphanistrum</i> subsp. <i>raphanistrum</i> var. <i>raphanistrum</i>			Brassicaceae	9	8	9	7	1960	2007
<i>Raphanus sativus</i>	L.	Garden Radish	Brassicaceae	12	9	12	12	1901	2005
<i>Rapistrum rugosum</i> subsp. <i>linneanum</i>	(L.) All.	Bastard Cabbage	Brassicaceae	32	8	10	11	1869	2007

Species name	Authority	Common name	Family	Number of records	10km	2km	1km	First year	Last year
Rorippa amphibia	(L.) Besser	Great Yellow-cress	Brassicaceae	2	4	5	6	1935	1982
Rorippa islandica	(Oeder ex Murray) Borbas	Northern Yellow-cress	Brassicaceae	10	4	5	5	2003	2008
Rorippa microphylla	(Boenn.) Hyl. ex A. & D. Love	One-rowed Water-cress	Brassicaceae	19	11	11	13	1887	2007
Rorippa nasturtium-aquaticum	(L.) Hayek	Water-cress	Brassicaceae	1295	62	544	727	1870	2009
Rorippa palustris	(L.) Besser	Marsh Yellow-cress	Brassicaceae	72	24	38	42	1837	2009
Rorippa sylvestris	(L.) Besser	Creeping Yellow-cress	Brassicaceae	63	17	29	32	1895	2005
Rorippa x sterilis	Airy Shaw	Brown Water-cress	Brassicaceae	16	11	10	9	1883	1976
Sinapis alba	L.	White Mustard	Brassicaceae	46	25	32	32	1848	2002
Sinapis arvensis	L.	Charlock	Brassicaceae	786	61	361	466	1853	2009
Sisymbrium altissimum	L.	Tall Rocket	Brassicaceae	18	14	17	17	1888	1997
Sisymbrium loeselii	L.	False London-rocket	Brassicaceae	1	1	1	1	1907	1907
Sisymbrium officinale	(L.) Scop	Hedge Mustard	Brassicaceae	1764	62	610	965	1853	2009
Sisymbrium officinale var. leiocarpum	DC.	Hedge Mustard	Brassicaceae	5	2	3	3	1909	1909
Sisymbrium orientale	L.	Eastern Rocket	Brassicaceae	37	14	23	25	1888	2006
Sisymbrium polyceratium	L.	Many-podded Hedge-mustard	Brassicaceae	1	1	1	1	1882	1882
Teesdalia nudicaulis	(L.) W.T.Aiton	Shepherd's Cress	Brassicaceae	233	26	77	90	1835	2008
Thlaspi arvense	L.	Field Penny-cress	Brassicaceae	293	53	171	203	1835	2009
Thlaspi perfoliatum	L.	Perfoliate Penny-cress	Brassicaceae	1	1	1	1	1882	1882
Reseda alba	L.	White Mignonette	Resedaceae	18	10	13	13	1830	1992
Reseda inodora	Rchb.	Scentless	Resedaceae	2	2	2	2	1911	1911

Species name	Authority	Common name	Family	Number of records	10km	2km	1km	First year	Last year
		Mignonette							
Reseda lutea	L.	Wild Mignonette	Resedaceae	217	37	92	104	1820	2009
Reseda luteola	L.	Weld	Resedaceae	697	47	270	351	1853	2009
Reseda odorata	L.	Sweet Mignonette	Resedaceae	5	5	5	5	1909	1982
Reseda phyteuma	L.	Corn Mignonette	Resedaceae	1	1	1	1	1909	1909
Liriodendron tulipifera	L.	Tulip-tree	Magnoliaceae	2	1	0	0	1950	1950
Magnolia sp.		Unidentified Magnolia	Magnoliaceae	9	6	6	6	1950	2009
Arbutus unedo	L.	Strawberry-tree	Ericaceae	7	4	5	5	1933	2004
Azalea sp.			Ericaceae	6	5	5	5	1975	2006
Calluna vulgaris	(L.) Hull	Ling	Ericaceae	4051	64	646	1222	1842	2009
Daboecia cantabrica	(Huds.) K.Koch	St Dabeoc's Heath	Ericaceae	4	2	3	2	1927	2005
Erica arborea	L.	Tree Heath	Ericaceae	2	3	3	3	1993	2008
Erica ciliaris	L.	Dorset Heath	Ericaceae	343	16	34	56	1828	2009
Erica cinerea	L.	Bell Heather	Ericaceae	3456	64	559	1017	1853	2009
Erica erigena	R.Ross	Irish Heath	Ericaceae	4	3	4	4	1929	2008
Erica lusitanica	Rudolphi	Spanish Heath	Ericaceae	50	15	30	34	1956	2008
Erica tetralix	L.	Cross-leaved Heath	Ericaceae	1569	48	307	491	1857	2009
Erica vagans	L.	Cornish Heath	Ericaceae	921	19	54	113	1667	2009
Erica vagans forma anandra	Turpin	Cornish Heath Variant	Ericaceae	3	2	2	2	1977	2005
Erica x darleyensis	Bean	Darley Dale Heath	Ericaceae	4	3	3	3	1993	2009
Erica x watsonii	Benth.		Ericaceae	75	11	23	29	1844	2009
Erica x williamsii	Druce		Ericaceae	29	3	6	7	1872	2008
Gaultheria mucronata	(L.f.) Hook. & Arn.	Prickly Heath	Ericaceae	13	8	8	7	1960	2009

Species name	Authority	Common name	Family	Number of records	10km	2km	1km	First year	Last year
Gaultheria shallon	Pursh	Shallon	Ericaceae	4	5	5	5	1974	1999
Rhododendron arboreum	W.Smith	Tree Rhododendron	Ericaceae	2	2	2	1	1950	1989
Rhododendron ponticum subsp. ponticum	L.	Rhododendron	Ericaceae	1450	55	488	759	1939	2009
Vaccinium myrtillus	L.	Bilberry	Ericaceae	1448	42	366	627	1856	2009
Vaccinium oxycoccos	L.	Cranberry	Ericaceae	15	2	4	6	1979	2008
Monotropa hypopitys	L.	Yellow Bird's-nest	Pyrolaceae	3	2	2	2	1925	1983
Anagallis arvensis subsp. arvensis	L.	Scarlet Pimpernel	Primulaceae	4655	65	930	2003	1870	2009
Anagallis arvensis subsp. arvensis forma azurea		Blue Form of Scarlet Pimpernel	Primulaceae	28	20	26	27	1970	2009
Anagallis arvensis subsp. foemina	(Mill.) Schinz & Thell.	Blue Pimpernel	Primulaceae	64	33	52	57	1829	1988
Anagallis arvensis var. carnea	Schrank	Pink Scarlet Pimpernel	Primulaceae	109	24	66	80	1872	2009
Anagallis arvensis var. lilacina	Alefeld	Dusky Plum Scarlet Pimpernel	Primulaceae	2	2	2	2	1985	2009
Anagallis arvensis var. pallida	Hook. f.	Pale Lilac Scarlet Pimpernel	Primulaceae	1	1	1	1	1984	1984
Anagallis minima	(L.) E.H.L. Krause	Chaffweed	Primulaceae	233	46	124	142	1774	2009
Anagallis tenella	(L.) L.	Bog Pimpernel	Primulaceae	1035	61	335	447	1864	2009
Cyclamen coum	Mill.	Eastern Sowbread	Primulaceae	1	1	1	1	1996	1996
Cyclamen hederifolium	Aiton	Sowbread	Primulaceae	82	22	50	49	1902	2009
Cyclamen repandum	Sibth. & Sm.		Primulaceae	8	2	3	4	1950	2008
Glaux maritima	L.	Sea-milkwort	Primulaceae	434	38	134	189	1838	2009
Hottonia palustris	L.	Water-violet	Primulaceae	2	1	1	1	1960	1960

Species name	Authority	Common name	Family	Number of records	10km	2km	1km	First year	Last year
<i>Lysimachia nemorum</i>	L.	Yellow Pimpernel	Primulaceae	1400	50	528	812	1867	2009
<i>Lysimachia nummularia</i>	L.	Creeping-Jenny	Primulaceae	117	34	81	81	1856	2009
<i>Lysimachia punctata</i>	L.	Dotted Loosestrife	Primulaceae	165	36	105	115	1950	2009
<i>Lysimachia vulgaris</i>	L.	Yellow Loosestrife	Primulaceae	176	44	80	93	1835	2009
<i>Primula japonica</i>	A.Gray	Japanese Cowslip	Primulaceae	4	4	4	4	1960	2007
<i>Primula veris</i>	L.	Cowslip	Primulaceae	499	37	132	193	1816	2009
<i>Primula vulgaris</i>	Hudson	Primrose	Primulaceae	4867	67	939	2225	1862	2009
<i>Primula vulgaris</i> var. <i>caulescens</i>	Koch		Primulaceae	17	7	10	9	1848	1909
<i>Primula</i> x <i>polyantha</i>	Mill.	False Oxlip	Primulaceae	49	18	29	33	1909	2009
<i>Samolus valerandi</i>	L.	Brookweed	Primulaceae	556	48	184	256	1809	2009
<i>Pittosporum crassifolium</i>	Banks & Sol. ex A. Cunn.	Pittosporum	Pittosporaceae	6	8	18	30	1936	2009
<i>Pittosporum ralphii</i>	T.Kirk		Pittosporaceae	1	2	2	2	1974	1995
<i>Pittosporum tenuifolium</i>	Gaertn.	Kohuhu	Pittosporaceae	43	18	33	35	1950	2008
<i>Pittosporum tobira</i>			Pittosporaceae	1	1	1	1	2006	2006
<i>Deutzia scabra</i>	Thunb.	Deutzia	Hydrangeaceae	1	1	1	1	2003	2003
<i>Hydrangea macrophylla</i>	(Thunb.) Ser.	Garden Hydrangea	Hydrangeaceae	119	26	81	93	1950	2009
<i>Philadelphus coronarius</i>	Linnaeus	Mock-orange	Hydrangeaceae	5	4	4	4	2003	2008
<i>Philadelphus</i> cv.		Mock Orange	Hydrangeaceae	1	1	0	0	1950	1950
<i>Escallonia macrantha</i>	Hook. & Arn.	Gum Box	Grossulariaceae	193	40	118	144	1908	2009
<i>Escallonia</i> x <i>langleyensis</i>	Veitch	Hybrid Escallonia	Grossulariaceae	2	1	1	1	2001	2003
<i>Ribes nigrum</i>	L.	Black Currant	Grossulariaceae	222	45	165	151	1870	2009
<i>Ribes rubrum</i>	L.	Red Currant	Grossulariaceae	358	45	207	221	1865	2009
<i>Ribes sanguineum</i>	Pursh	Flowering Currant	Grossulariaceae	93	37	75	77	1950	2009
<i>Ribes uva-crispa</i>	L.	Gooseberry	Grossulariaceae	350	44	216	217	1804	2009

Species name	Authority	Common name	Family	Number of records	10km	2km	1km	First year	Last year
Aeonium arboreum	(L.) Webb & Berth	Tree Aeonium	Crassulaceae	2	6	11	11	1977	2008
Aeonium cuneatum	Webb & Berth.	Aeonium	Crassulaceae	1	3	6	9	1936	2008
Aichrysum laxum			Crassulaceae	1	2	2	2	2006	2008
Crassula helmsii	(T.Kirk) Cockayne	New Zealand Pigmyweed	Crassulaceae	95	32	57	61	1979	2009
Crassula sarmentosa	Harv.	Jade-tree	Crassulaceae	1	1	1	1	1993	1993
Crassula tillaea	Lest.-Garland	Mossy Stonecrop	Crassulaceae	58	8	14	20	1988	2009
Sedum acre	L.	Wall-pepper	Crassulaceae	252	49	126	141	1848	2009
Sedum album	L.	White Stonecrop	Crassulaceae	316	54	180	206	1848	2009
Sedum album subsp. micranthum	(Bastard) Syme		Crassulaceae	3	3	3	3	1960	1974
Sedum anglicum	Huds.	English Stonecrop	Crassulaceae	3021	66	598	1133	1853	2009
Sedum confusum	Hensley	Lesser Mexican-stonecrop	Crassulaceae	20	10	15	14	1960	2009
Sedum forsterianum	Sm.	Rock Stonecrop	Crassulaceae	101	29	71	70	1902	2009
Sedum hybridum	L.	Siberian Stonecrop	Crassulaceae	1	1	1	1	2005	2005
Sedum kamtschaticum	Fisher & C.Meyer	Kamchatka Stonecrop	Crassulaceae	3	3	3	3	2004	2009
Sedum lydium	Boiss.	Least Stonecrop	Crassulaceae	1	1	1	1	1993	1993
Sedum rosea	(L.) Scop.	Roseroot	Crassulaceae	1	1	1	1	1992	1992
Sedum rupestre	L.	Reflexed Stonecrop	Crassulaceae	234	44	155	151	1806	2009
Sedum sexangulare	L.	Tasteless Stonecrop	Crassulaceae	4	3	3	3	1879	1915
Sedum spectabile	Boreau	Butterfly Stonecrop	Crassulaceae	12	10	12	12	1997	2008
Sedum spurium	Bieb.	Caucasian Stonecrop	Crassulaceae	23	14	19	18	1915	2008
Sedum telephium	L.	Orpine	Crassulaceae	287	25	42	43	1880	2008

Species name	Authority	Common name	Family	Number of records	10km	2km	1km	First year	Last year
<i>Sedum telephium</i> subsp. <i>fabaria</i>	(W.D.J.Koch) Syme		Crassulaceae	36	18	28	24	1960	2009
<i>Sedum telephium</i> subsp. <i>telephium</i>	L.		Crassulaceae	17	12	15	15	1880	2005
<i>Sempervivum tectorum</i>	L.	House-leek	Crassulaceae	26	18	21	20	1856	2003
<i>Umbilicus rupestris</i>	(Salisb.) Dandy	Pennywort	Crassulaceae	6693	67	998	2651	1853	2009
<i>Astilbe japonica</i>	(C. Morren & Decne.) A. Gray	False-buck's-beard	Saxifragaceae	2	1	2	2	2001	2002
<i>Astilbe x arendsii</i>	Arends	Red False-buck's-beard	Saxifragaceae	1	1	1	1	2009	2009
<i>Bergenia crassifolia</i>	(L.) Fritsch	Elephant-ears	Saxifragaceae	22	15	21	21	1993	2009
<i>Bergenia x schmidtii</i>	(Regel) Silva-Tar.		Saxifragaceae	1	1	1	1	2004	2004
<i>Chrysosplenium oppositifolium</i>	L.	Opposite-leaved Golden-saxifrage	Saxifragaceae	2147	58	648	1101	1856	2009
<i>Saxifraga cymbalaria</i> var. <i>huetiana</i>	(Boiss.) Engl. & Irmsch.	Celandine Saxifrage	Saxifragaceae	17	6	7	10	1960	2004
<i>Saxifraga granulata</i>	L.	Meadow Saxifrage	Saxifragaceae	8	5	5	5	1936	1999
<i>Saxifraga stolonifera</i>	Curtis	Strawberry Saxifrage	Saxifragaceae	6	3	4	4	1975	1995
<i>Saxifraga tridactylites</i>	L.	Rue-leaved Saxifrage	Saxifragaceae	157	24	68	80	1758	2009
<i>Saxifraga x geum</i>	L.	Scarce Londonpride	Saxifragaceae	3	2	2	2	1982	1998
<i>Saxifraga x polita</i>	(Haw.) Link		Saxifragaceae	3	1	2	2	1982	1993
<i>Saxifraga x urbium</i>	D.A. Webb	Londonpride	Saxifragaceae	95	29	63	70	1882	2009
<i>Tellima grandiflora</i>	(Pursh) Douglas ex Lindley	Fringe-cups	Saxifragaceae	27	16	21	22	1915	2008
<i>Tolmiea menziesii</i>	(Pursh) Torrey & A.Gray	Pick-a-back-plant	Saxifragaceae	79	17	42	51	1956	2009

Species name	Authority	Common name	Family	Number of records	10km	2km	1km	First year	Last year
<i>Acaena novae-zelandiae</i>	Kirk	Pirri-pirri-bur	Rosaceae	14	5	6	8	1949	2008
<i>Agrimonia eupatoria</i>	L.	Common Agrimony	Rosaceae	1004	56	349	518	1870	2009
<i>Agrimonia procera</i>	Wallr.	Fragrant Agrimony	Rosaceae	236	40	129	145	1871	2009
<i>Alchemilla filicaulis</i>	Buser	Lady's-mantle	Rosaceae	2	2	2	2	2003	2008
<i>Alchemilla filicaulis</i> subsp. <i>vestita</i>	(Buser) M.E.Bradshaw	Lady's-mantle	Rosaceae	16	8	11	11	1960	2005
<i>Alchemilla mollis</i>	(Buser) Rothm.		Rosaceae	85	31	60	64	1980	2009
<i>Alchemilla xanthochlora</i>	Rothm.	Lady's-mantle	Rosaceae	13	8	8	9	1957	2005
<i>Amelanchier lamarckii</i>	F.G. Schroed.	Juneberry	Rosaceae	6	1	1	1	2009	2009
<i>Aphanes arvensis</i>	L.	Parsley-piert	Rosaceae	440	56	261	273	1862	2009
<i>Aphanes australis</i>	Rydb.	Slender Parsley-piert	Rosaceae	712	61	415	478	1936	2009
<i>Chaenomeles japonica</i>	(Thunb.) Spach	Maule's Quince	Rosaceae	2	2	1	1	1950	1999
<i>Chaenomeles speciosa</i>	(Sweet) Nakai	Chinese Quince	Rosaceae	3	4	4	3	1982	2008
<i>Cotoneaster atropurpureus</i>	Flinck & B. Hylmö	Purple-flowered Cotoneaster	Rosaceae	1	1	1	1	2005	2005
<i>Cotoneaster bullatus</i>	Bois	Hollyberry Cotoneaster	Rosaceae	16	8	11	12	1990	2009
<i>Cotoneaster dammeri</i>	C. Schneider	Bearberry Cotoneaster	Rosaceae	1	1	1	1	1993	1993
<i>Cotoneaster dielsianus</i>	E. Pritzel ex Diels	Diel's Cotoneaster	Rosaceae	11	6	9	10	1993	2005
<i>Cotoneaster divaricatus</i>	Rehder & E.H. Wilson	Spreading Cotoneaster	Rosaceae	2	2	2	2	2005	2009
<i>Cotoneaster franchetii</i>	Bois	Franchet's Cotoneaster	Rosaceae	12	8	9	9	1981	2009
<i>Cotoneaster frigidus</i>	Wall ex Lindl.	Tree Cotoneaster	Rosaceae	4	4	4	4	1981	2005
<i>Cotoneaster hjelmqvistii</i>	Flinck & B.Hylmo	Hjelmqvist's	Rosaceae	1	0	0	0	1991	1991

Species name	Authority	Common name	Family	Number of records	10km	2km	1km	First year	Last year
Cotoneaster horizontalis	Decaisne	Cotoneaster Wall Cotoneaster	Rosaceae	214	40	140	159	1950	2009
Cotoneaster integrifolius	(Roxb.) Klotz	Small-leaved Cotoneaster	Rosaceae	183	34	91	109	1950	2009
Cotoneaster lacteus	W.Smith	Late Cotoneaster	Rosaceae	4	4	4	4	1993	2008
Cotoneaster lucidus	Schltld.	Shiny Cotoneaster	Rosaceae	1	1	1	1	1993	1993
Cotoneaster nitens	Rehder & E.H. Wilson	Few-flowered Cotoneaster	Rosaceae	1	1	1	1	1999	1999
Cotoneaster perpusillus	(C.Schneider) Flinck & Hylmo		Rosaceae	1	1	1	1	1994	1994
Cotoneaster rehderi	Pojark.	Bullate Cotoneaster	Rosaceae	13	6	8	8	1993	2005
Cotoneaster salicifolius	Franch.	Willow-leaved Cotoneaster	Rosaceae	3	3	2	2	1973	1982
Cotoneaster simonsii	Baker	Himalayan Cotoneaster	Rosaceae	337	45	191	231	1913	2009
Cotoneaster sternianus	(Turrill) Boom	Stern's Cotoneaster	Rosaceae	9	5	8	9	2002	2009
Cotoneaster wardii	W.W.Sm.	Ward's Cotoneaster	Rosaceae	7	1	2	5	1980	2009
Cotoneaster x watereri	Exell	Waterer's Cotoneaster	Rosaceae	8	5	6	6	1993	2005
Crataegus crus-gallii	L.	Cockspurthorn	Rosaceae	2	1	1	1	1970	2007
Crataegus monogyna	Jacq.	Hawthorn	Rosaceae	8478	65	1017	2955	1853	2009
Crataegus x lavalleyi	Hérincq	Hybrid Cockspurthorn	Rosaceae	1	1	1	1	2009	2009
Duchesnea indica	(Jacks.) Focke	Yellow-flowered Strawberry	Rosaceae	87	15	33	40	1879	2009
Filipendula ulmaria	(L.) Maxim.	Meadowsweet	Rosaceae	3429	63	785	1550	1870	2009

Species name	Authority	Common name	Family	Number of records	10km	2km	1km	First year	Last year
Filipendula ulmaria subsp. denudata	(J.& C.Presl.) Hayek		Rosaceae	15	11	15	15	1908	1980
Filipendula ulmaria subsp. ulmaria			Rosaceae	1	1	1	1	1982	1982
Filipendula vulgaris	Moench	Dropwort	Rosaceae	349	20	44	72	1820	2009
Fragaria moschata	(Duchesne) Duchesne	Hautbois Strawberry	Rosaceae	12	7	9	10	1856	1973
Fragaria vesca	L.	Wild Strawberry	Rosaceae	2671	58	765	1519	1856	2009
Fragaria x ananassa	Duchesne	Garden Strawberry	Rosaceae	87	32	57	63	1900	2009
Geum rivale	L.	Water Avens	Rosaceae	24	10	15	18	1909	2007
Geum urbanum	L.	Common Avens	Rosaceae	4591	62	874	2147	1867	2009
Geum x intermedium	Ehrh.	Hybrid Avens	Rosaceae	8	3	4	5	1909	2003
Kerria japonica	(L.) DC.	Jew's Mallow	Rosaceae	1	1	0	0	1950	1950
Malus domestica	Borkh.	Apple	Rosaceae	1515	63	613	895	1872	2009
Malus pumila	Mill.	Apple	Rosaceae	8	4	7	7	2005	2008
Malus sylvestris	(L.) Mill.	Crab Apple	Rosaceae	179	46	134	134	1758	2009
Mespilus germanica	L.	Medlar	Rosaceae	59	20	30	32	1848	2008
Photinia davidiana	(Decne) Cardot	Stranvaesia	Rosaceae	3	3	3	2	1982	2009
Potentilla anglica	Laicharding	Trailing Tormentil	Rosaceae	376	55	276	286	1872	2009
Potentilla anserina	L.	Silverweed	Rosaceae	5788	66	1000	2492	1853	2009
Potentilla erecta	(L.) Raeusch.	Common Tormentil	Rosaceae	4079	66	763	1430	1853	2009
Potentilla erecta subsp. strictissima	(Zimm.) A.Richards		Rosaceae	7	5	6	6	1994	2003
Potentilla erecta var. sciaphila	(Zimm.) Druce		Rosaceae	5	4	5	5	1909	1960
Potentilla fruticosa	L.	Shrubby Cinquefoil	Rosaceae	4	2	2	2	1994	1996
Potentilla intermedia	L.	Russian Cinquefoil	Rosaceae	1	1	1	1	1929	1929

Species name	Authority	Common name	Family	Number of records	10km	2km	1km	First year	Last year
Potentilla norvegica	L.	Ternate-leaved Cinquefoil	Rosaceae	3	1	1	1	1904	1923
Potentilla palustris	(L.) Scop.	Marsh Cinquefoil	Rosaceae	297	26	71	93	1820	2009
Potentilla recta	L.	Sulphur Cinquefoil	Rosaceae	21	9	11	12	1909	2009
Potentilla reptans	L.	Creeping Cinquefoil	Rosaceae	5336	67	989	2398	1862	2009
Potentilla reptans x anglica			Rosaceae	8	8	7	4	1908	1997
Potentilla sterilis	(L.) Garcke	Barren Strawberry	Rosaceae	2884	63	822	1653	1867	2009
Potentilla x mixta	Nolte ex Rchb.	Hybrid Cinquefoil	Rosaceae	148	39	111	128	1911	2009
Potentilla x suberecta	Zimmerer		Rosaceae	8	5	6	6	1911	1994
Prunus avium	(L.) L.	Gean	Rosaceae	867	49	435	570	1850	2009
Prunus cerasifera	Ehrh.	Cherry Plum	Rosaceae	16	12	13	14	1906	2009
Prunus cerasus	L.	Dwarf Cherry	Rosaceae	289	38	142	190	1856	2009
Prunus domestica	L.	Wild Plum	Rosaceae	184	40	134	130	1872	2009
Prunus domestica subsp. domestica	L.	Plum	Rosaceae	13	7	7	5	1944	2008
Prunus domestica subsp. insititia	(L.) Bonnier & Layens	Bullace	Rosaceae	330	46	216	262	1848	2009
Prunus dulcis	(Miller) D.Webb	Ornamental Almond	Rosaceae	6	5	3	3	1974	1985
Prunus laurocerasus	L.	Cherry-laurel	Rosaceae	558	44	263	335	1931	2009
Prunus lusitanica	L.	Portugal Laurel	Rosaceae	31	15	23	24	1950	2009
Prunus mahaleb	L.	St Lucie Cherry	Rosaceae	1	1	0	0	1936	1936
Prunus padus	L.	Bird Cherry	Rosaceae	11	11	10	10	1820	2005
Prunus persica	(Linnaeus) Batsch	Peach	Rosaceae	2	2	2	2	2005	2009
Prunus serotina	Ehrh.	Rum Cherry	Rosaceae	2	1	1	1	2003	2003
Prunus serrulata	Lindley	Japanese Cherry	Rosaceae	2	1	1	1	1994	2007
Prunus spinosa	L.	Blackthorn	Rosaceae	8727	66	1009	2911	1849	2009

Species name	Authority	Common name	Family	Number of records	10km	2km	1km	First year	Last year
<i>Prunus x fruticans</i>	Weihe	Hybrid Blackthorn	Rosaceae	2	1	1	1	2004	2004
<i>Pyracantha coccinea</i>	M. Roem.	Firethorn	Rosaceae	2	2	2	2	2007	2008
<i>Pyrus communis</i>	L.	Pear	Rosaceae	55	21	39	39	1847	2009
<i>Pyrus cordata</i>	Desv.	Plymouth Pear	Rosaceae	30	6	6	6	1876	2009
<i>Rosa arvensis</i>	Hudson	Field-rose	Rosaceae	2310	55	721	1357	1880	2009
<i>Rosa canina</i>	L.	Dog-rose	Rosaceae	2650	60	802	1514	1856	2009
<i>Rosa canina</i> group <i>dumales</i>			Rosaceae	8	7	1	1	1872	1994
<i>Rosa canina</i> group <i>lutetianae</i>			Rosaceae	1	1	0	0	1874	1874
<i>Rosa canina</i> group <i>pubescentes</i>			Rosaceae	12	6	2	0	1871	1983
<i>Rosa canina</i> group <i>transitoriae</i>			Rosaceae	4	4	0	0	1862	1993
<i>Rosa canina</i> var. <i>dumalis</i>	Bechst.		Rosaceae	4	2	3	3	1909	1978
<i>Rosa canina</i> x <i>caesia</i> subsp. <i>vosagiaca</i>			Rosaceae	2	2	1	0	1994	2003
<i>Rosa</i> cv. <i>Hollandica</i>		Dutch Rose	Rosaceae	14	9	10	10	1993	2009
<i>Rosa</i> cv. <i>William Lobb</i>			Rosaceae	2	1	1	1	1994	1994
<i>Rosa micrantha</i>	Borrer ex Sm.	Small-flowered Sweet-briar	Rosaceae	125	27	49	51	1870	2008
<i>Rosa multiflora</i>	Thunb. ex Murray	Bramble-flowered Rose	Rosaceae	27	14	16	16	1936	2008
<i>Rosa obtusifolia</i>	Desv.	Round-leaved Dog-rose	Rosaceae	19	10	16	16	1873	2005
<i>Rosa obtusifolia</i> x <i>stylosa</i>			Rosaceae	1	1	0	0	1880	1880
<i>Rosa pimpinellifolia</i>	L.	Burnet Rose	Rosaceae	633	41	164	235	1818	2009
<i>Rosa rubiginosa</i>	L.	Sweet-briar	Rosaceae	55	24	41	35	1763	2007
<i>Rosa rugosa</i>	Thunb.	Japanese Rose	Rosaceae	215	44	110	110	1922	2009

Species name	Authority	Common name	Family	Number of records	10km	2km	1km	First year	Last year
<i>Rosa sherardii</i>	Davies	Sherard's Downy-rose	Rosaceae	414	44	259	296	1869	2009
<i>Rosa stylosa</i>	Desv.	Short-styled Field-rose	Rosaceae	111	25	58	57	1856	2009
<i>Rosa stylosa</i> var. <i>garroutei</i>	(Pug. & Rip.) Rouy		Rosaceae	1	1	1	1	1964	1964
<i>Rosa virginiana</i>	Herrm.	Virginian Rose	Rosaceae	2	1	1	1	1993	1993
<i>Rosa</i> x <i>alba</i>	L.	White Rose of York	Rosaceae	1	1	1	1	1994	1994
<i>Rosa</i> x <i>andegavensis</i>	Bastard		Rosaceae	95	23	28	30	1869	1993
<i>Rosa</i> x <i>dumalis</i>	Bechst.		Rosaceae	4	2	2	2	1994	1994
<i>Rosa</i> x <i>dumetorum</i>	Thuill.		Rosaceae	5	4	1	1	1875	1983
<i>Rosa</i> x <i>hibernica</i>	Templeton		Rosaceae	2	2	2	1	1980	2008
<i>Rosa</i> x <i>involuta</i>	Sm.		Rosaceae	2	1	1	1	1982	1982
<i>Rosa</i> x <i>scabriuscula</i>			Rosaceae	3	3	2	1	1875	2005
<i>Rosa</i> x <i>verticillacantha</i>			Rosaceae	6	6	4	3	1875	2005
<i>Rubus adscitus</i>	Genev.		Rosaceae	167	36	115	150	1880	2009
<i>Rubus aequalidens</i>	A.Newton		Rosaceae	20	6	13	17	1873	2009
<i>Rubus albionis</i>	W.C.R.Watson		Rosaceae	5	14	16	20	1856	1998
<i>Rubus altiarcuatus</i>	Barton & Riddelsd.		Rosaceae	9	9	11	12	1904	1989
<i>Rubus amplificatus</i>	Lees		Rosaceae	1	0	0	0	1909	1909
<i>Rubus armeniacus</i>	Focke	Himalayan Giant	Rosaceae	115	31	81	86	1950	2009
<i>Rubus bertramii</i>	G.Braun		Rosaceae	6	4	4	4	1978	1996
<i>Rubus bloxamii</i>			Rosaceae	2	1	1	1	1999	1999
<i>Rubus boraeanus</i>	Genev.		Rosaceae	6	5	6	6	1900	2003
<i>Rubus botryeros</i>	(Focke ex Rogers) Rogers		Rosaceae	42	19	47	52	1880	2006

Species name	Authority	Common name	Family	Number of records	10km	2km	1km	First year	Last year
Rubus briggisianus	(Rogers) Rogers		Rosaceae	28	18	23	24	1880	2009
Rubus britannicus	Rogers		Rosaceae	11	5	7	9	1996	2005
Rubus caesius	L.	Dewberry	Rosaceae	51	28	54	60	1856	2008
Rubus cardiophyllus	Lef. & Mueller		Rosaceae	25	18	19	19	1862	1988
Rubus carnkiefensis	Rilstone		Rosaceae	15	5	10	11	1909	1995
Rubus cinerosiformis	Rilstone		Rosaceae	43	18	30	33	1927	1998
Rubus cockburnianus	Hemsl.	White-stemmed Bramble	Rosaceae	1	1	1	1	2004	2004
Rubus conjungens	(Bab.) Warren		Rosaceae	8	19	29	25	1856	1998
Rubus coombensis	Rilstone		Rosaceae	22	10	18	20	1926	1998
Rubus cornubiensis	(Rogers & Riddelsd.) Rilstone		Rosaceae	261	42	148	183	1936	2009
Rubus couchii	Rilstone ex D.E. Allen		Rosaceae	8	1	4	4	1920	1995
Rubus daveyi	Rilstone		Rosaceae	163	23	89	113	1950	2009
Rubus dentatifolius	(Briggs) W.C.R.Watson		Rosaceae	39	21	34	37	1880	2004
Rubus divaricatus	P.J.Mueller		Rosaceae	1	5	5	5	1887	1974
Rubus dumnoniensis	Bab.		Rosaceae	170	31	79	119	1880	2008
Rubus echinatus	Lindl.		Rosaceae	5	7	7	6	1873	1994
Rubus errabundus	W.C.R.Watson		Rosaceae	2	2	2	2	1993	1993
Rubus fissus	Lindley		Rosaceae	3	2	2	2	1904	1960
Rubus flexuosus	P.J.Mueller & Lefevre		Rosaceae	1	2	2	2	1869	1974
Rubus fruticosus agg.	L.	Blackberry	Rosaceae	11200	68	1050	3152	1867	2009
Rubus fuscoviridis	Rilstone		Rosaceae	16	4	10	14	1919	1996
Rubus gratus	Focke		Rosaceae	5	5	7	7	1909	1960
Rubus hastiformis	W.C.R.Watson		Rosaceae	6	7	7	7	1880	1996

Species name	Authority	Common name	Family	Number of records	10km	2km	1km	First year	Last year
Rubus heterobelus	Sudre		Rosaceae	5	1	2	3	1925	1981
Rubus hylocharis	W.C.R.Watson		Rosaceae	2	3	4	4	1874	1981
Rubus idaeus	L.	Raspberry	Rosaceae	214	44	129	128	1874	2009
Rubus imbricatus	Hort.		Rosaceae	3	1	2	2	1886	1995
Rubus incurvatus	Bab.		Rosaceae	1	3	3	3	1908	1909
Rubus insectifolius	Lef ex Focke		Rosaceae	1	1	1	1	1988	1988
Rubus laciniatus	Willd.	Cut-leaved Blackberry	Rosaceae	8	7	8	8	1891	1990
Rubus lamburnensis	Rilstone		Rosaceae	23	13	17	16	1938	2005
Rubus latifolius	Bab.		Rosaceae	3	2	3	3	1909	1909
Rubus leightonii	Lees ex Leighton		Rosaceae	14	20	26	24	1872	1995
Rubus leyanus	Rogers		Rosaceae	57	18	39	43	1887	2006
Rubus lindleianus	Lees		Rosaceae	7	19	24	23	1879	1998
Rubus loganobaccus	L.H.Bailey	Loganberry	Rosaceae	7	7	7	6	1943	2003
Rubus longithyrsiger	Lees ex Bak.		Rosaceae	24	19	28	26	1869	2004
Rubus metallorum	L.J.Margetts		Rosaceae	27	9	19	21	1960	1998
Rubus micans	Gren. & Godron		Rosaceae	3	5	5	5	1886	1999
Rubus mollissimus	Rogers		Rosaceae	4	1	4	4	1998	1998
Rubus nemoralis	P.J.Mueller		Rosaceae	18	24	41	37	1864	1996
Rubus nessensis	W.Hall		Rosaceae	28	17	28	27	1879	1996
Rubus newbouldianus	Rilstone		Rosaceae	49	18	40	42	1950	1998
Rubus orbis	W.C.R.Watson		Rosaceae	65	20	48	55	1927	2009
Rubus pallidus	Weihe & Nees		Rosaceae	3	3	3	4	1909	1993
Rubus pampinosus			Rosaceae	1	1	1	1	1930	1930
Rubus peninsulae	Rilstone		Rosaceae	139	24	93	114	1920	2006

Species name	Authority	Common name	Family	Number of records	10km	2km	1km	First year	Last year
Rubus phoenicolasius	Maxim	Japanese Wineberry	Rosaceae	4	1	2	2	2000	2003
Rubus plicatus	Weihe & Nees		Rosaceae	14	13	18	14	1879	1995
Rubus plymensis	(Focke) Edees & Newton		Rosaceae	30	13	23	27	1939	1998
Rubus polyanthemus	Lindeb.		Rosaceae	137	31	80	94	1880	2006
Rubus prolongatus	Boulay & Letendre		Rosaceae	117	34	83	87	1950	2006
Rubus pruinosis	Arrh.		Rosaceae	9	5	7	8	1900	1996
Rubus pydarensis	Rilstone		Rosaceae	121	14	44	73	1938	1996
Rubus pyramidalis	Kaltenb.		Rosaceae	5	6	9	10	1879	1995
Rubus questieri	P.J.Mueller & Lefevre		Rosaceae	27	11	21	23	1927	2005
Rubus radula	Weihe x Boenn		Rosaceae	1	6	5	4	1867	1923
Rubus ramosus	Bloxham ex Briggs		Rosaceae	21	17	33	34	1871	1998
Rubus riddelsdellii	Rilstone		Rosaceae	168	34	97	128	1936	2008
Rubus rilstonei	Barton & Riddlesd.		Rosaceae	393	39	205	287	1950	2009
Rubus rossensis	Newton		Rosaceae	9	6	7	9	1983	1996
Rubus rubritinctus	W.C.R.Watson		Rosaceae	279	46	179	224	1880	2009
Rubus rufescens	Lef. & Mueller		Rosaceae	1	0	0	0	1988	1988
Rubus scaber	Weihe & Nees		Rosaceae	4	7	9	8	1879	1999
Rubus scabripes	Genev.		Rosaceae	23	15	23	21	1869	2002
Rubus scissus	W.C.R.Watson		Rosaceae	3	2	3	3	1925	1995
Rubus section appendiculati	(Genev.) Sudre		Rosaceae	5	3	4	4	1906	1909
Rubus section corylifolii	Lindl.		Rosaceae	59	7	31	55	1950	1994
Rubus section suberecti	P.J.Muell.		Rosaceae	1	1	1	1	1990	1990
Rubus section sylvatici	P.J.Muell		Rosaceae	7	7	7	6	1890	1994
Rubus ser. Hystrices	Focke		Rosaceae	1	1	1	1	1994	1994

Species name	Authority	Common name	Family	Number of records	10km	2km	1km	First year	Last year
Rubus ser. Rhamnifolii	(Bah.) Focke		Rosaceae	3	2	3	3	1993	1994
Rubus spectabilis	Pursh	Salmonberry	Rosaceae	18	9	10	10	1909	2008
Rubus sprengeii	Weihe		Rosaceae	4	6	7	5	1879	1981
Rubus stanneus	Barton & Riddelsd.		Rosaceae	68	25	45	48	1950	1998
Rubus subinermoides	Druce		Rosaceae	3	3	2	2	1886	1909
Rubus subopacus	Sudre		Rosaceae	3	2	3	3	1993	1995
Rubus tamarensis	A.Newton		Rosaceae	24	9	13	13	1856	1983
Rubus thurstonii	Rilstone		Rosaceae	29	13	22	23	1923	1996
Rubus transmarinus	D.E.Allen		Rosaceae	1	1	1	1	1999	1999
Rubus tresidderi	Rilstone		Rosaceae	2	1	2	2	1946	1950
Rubus tricolor	Focke		Rosaceae	2	1	1	1	1993	1993
Rubus tuberculatus	Bab.		Rosaceae	14	17	27	25	1862	2005
Rubus tumulorum	Rilstone		Rosaceae	39	11	27	33	1927	2003
Rubus ulmifolius	Schott		Rosaceae	956	61	444	610	1893	2009
Rubus vigorosus	Mueller & Wirtgen.		Rosaceae	2	4	4	4	1879	1960
Rubus vigursii	Rilstone		Rosaceae	25	9	17	19	1919	1998
Rubus villicauliformis	A.Newton		Rosaceae	55	20	39	43	1871	1996
Rubus viridescens	(Rogers) T.A.W.Davis		Rosaceae	98	18	39	55	1880	1998
Rubus wirralensis	A.Newton		Rosaceae	1	1	1	1	1988	1988
Sanguisorba minor subsp. minor	Scop.	Salad Burnet	Rosaceae	440	41	120	166	1856	2009
Sanguisorba minor subsp. muricata	(Gremlin) Briq.	Fodder Burnet	Rosaceae	22	10	14	14	1900	2009
Sanguisorba officinalis	L.	Great Burnet	Rosaceae	409	19	48	104	1805	2009
Sorbus aria	(L.) Crantz	Common Whitebeam	Rosaceae	20	16	18	18	1922	2009

Species name	Authority	Common name	Family	Number of records	10km	2km	1km	First year	Last year
<i>Sorbus aucuparia</i>	L.	Rowan	Rosaceae	1523	48	542	833	1856	2009
<i>Sorbus croceocarpa</i>	Sell.		Rosaceae	1	1	1	1	1995	1995
<i>Sorbus devoniensis</i>	E.F.Warburg	Broad-leaved Whitebeam	Rosaceae	7	2	2	2	1881	1999
<i>Sorbus intermedia</i>	(Ehrh.) Pers.	Swedish Whitebeam	Rosaceae	14	10	13	13	1931	2009
<i>Sorbus thibetica</i> John Mitchell	(Cardot) Hand.-Mazz.	Mitchell's Whitebeam	Rosaceae	1	1	1	1	2008	2008
<i>Sorbus torminalis</i>	(L.) Crantz	Wild Service-tree	Rosaceae	201	24	72	88	1847	2009
<i>Spiraea douglasii</i> subsp. <i>menziesii</i>	(Hook.) Calder & Roy L. Taylor	Steeple-bush	Rosaceae	2	2	2	2	1950	1983
<i>Spiraea salicifolia</i> agg.	L.	Bridewort	Rosaceae	45	23	31	30	1848	2008
<i>Spiraea x billardii</i>	Herincq.	Billard's Bridewort	Rosaceae	13	8	11	11	1960	2007
<i>Spiraea x pseudosalicifolia</i>	Silverside	Confused Bridewort	Rosaceae	29	15	24	25	1990	2009
<i>Spiraea x vanhouttei</i>	(Briot) Carriere	Van Houtte's Spiraea	Rosaceae	1	1	1	1	1999	1999
<i>Hernandia sonora</i>	L.	Hoahoa	Hernandiaceae	1	1	1	1	2007	2007
<i>Houttuynia cordata</i>			Saururaceae	1	1	1	1	1997	1997
<i>Saururus cernuus</i>		Lizard's Tail	Saururaceae	1	1	1	1	2003	2003
<i>Acacia dealbata</i>	Link.	Silver Wattle	Mimosaceae	1	2	2	2	1986	1996
<i>Anthyllis vulneraria</i>	L.	Kidney Vetch	Fabaceae	1581	49	239	423	1805	2009
<i>Anthyllis vulneraria</i> subsp. <i>carpatica</i> var. <i>pseudovulneraria</i>	(Sagorski) Cullen		Fabaceae	9	5	6	7	1972	2004
<i>Anthyllis vulneraria</i> subsp. <i>corbierei</i>	(Salmon & Travis) Cullen	Western Kidney Vetch	Fabaceae	8	5	8	8	1933	2003
<i>Anthyllis vulneraria</i> subsp. <i>vulneraria</i>	L.		Fabaceae	23	12	19	20	1897	2008
<i>Anthyllis vulneraria</i> subsp.	L.		Fabaceae	49	20	36	36	1805	2009

Species name	Authority	Common name	Family	Number of records	10km	2km	1km	First year	Last year
vulneraria var. coccinea									
Anthyllis vulneraria subsp. vulneraria var. langei	Jalas		Fabaceae	5	3	4	4	1954	1972
Arachis hypogaea	L.	Ground-nut	Fabaceae	2	1	1	1	1986	1986
Astragalus boeticus	L.		Fabaceae	1	1	1	1	1927	1927
Astragalus glycyphyllos	L.	Wild Liquorice	Fabaceae	1	2	2	2	1850	1904
Astragalus hamosus	L.	Milk Vetch	Fabaceae	2	1	1	1	1980	1981
Caesalpinia bonduc		Nicker nut	Fabaceae	20	4	7	6	1999	2008
Canavalia maritima	(Aubl.) Thouars.	Bay Bean	Fabaceae	5	3	4	2	2000	2007
Coronilla cf coronata	L.		Fabaceae	2	1	1	1	1973	1983
Coronilla scorpioides	(L.) Koch.	Annual Scorpion-vetch	Fabaceae	7	4	4	4	1971	1986
Cytisus scoparius subsp. maritimus	(Rouy) Heywood	Prostrate Broom	Fabaceae	68	6	11	13	1866	2009
Cytisus scoparius subsp. scoparius	(L.) Link	Broom	Fabaceae	997	50	367	508	1853	2009
Cytisus striatus	(Hill) Rothm.	Hairy-fruited Broom	Fabaceae	1	1	1	1	1999	1999
Dioclea reflexa	Hook. F.	Sea Purse	Fabaceae	5	2	2	1	1999	2008
Entada gigas	L.	Sea Bean	Fabaceae	20	7	8	8	1877	2008
Galega officinalis	L.	Goat's-rue	Fabaceae	4	4	3	3	1950	2005
Genista anglica	L.	Petty Whin	Fabaceae	183	17	41	65	1842	2009
Genista hispanica subsp. occidentalis	Rovy	Spanish Gorse	Fabaceae	4	2	2	3	1981	1994
Genista pilosa	L.	Hairy Greenweed	Fabaceae	368	8	31	50	1802	2009
Genista tinctoria subsp. littoralis	(Corb.) Rothm.	Dyer's Greenweed	Fabaceae	454	22	80	121	1839	2009

Species name	Authority	Common name	Family	Number of records	10km	2km	1km	First year	Last year
Hippocrepis unisiliquosa	L.	Horseshoe Vetch	Fabaceae	3	2	2	2	1980	1984
Hymenocarpus circinnatus	(L.) Savi	Disk Trefoil	Fabaceae	3	1	1	1	1983	1984
Laburnum anagyroides	Medik.	Common Laburnum	Fabaceae	28	11	11	12	1867	2003
Lathyrus annuus	L.	Fodder Pea	Fabaceae	5	4	3	3	1960	1983
Lathyrus aphaca	(Linnaeus, 1758)	Yellow Vetchling	Fabaceae	23	11	12	13	1854	1997
Lathyrus cicera	L.	Pea	Fabaceae	4	3	3	3	1917	1983
Lathyrus grandiflorus	Sm.	Two-flowered Everlasting-pea	Fabaceae	2	1	1	1	2000	2000
Lathyrus hirsutus	L.	Hairy Vetchling	Fabaceae	6	4	5	6	1908	1993
Lathyrus inconspicuus	L.	Pea	Fabaceae	7	3	3	4	1960	1988
Lathyrus japonicus subsp. maritimus	(L.) P.W. Ball	Sea Pea	Fabaceae	7	5	6	6	1722	1999
Lathyrus latifolius	L.	Broad-leaved Everlasting-pea	Fabaceae	122	30	60	60	1835	2009
Lathyrus linifolius var. montanus	(Bernh.) Baessler	Common Bitter-vetch	Fabaceae	749	48	341	432	1820	2009
Lathyrus linifolius var. tenuifolius			Fabaceae	27	16	23	16	1874	1989
Lathyrus nissolia	L.	Grass Vetchling	Fabaceae	41	12	15	16	1850	2009
Lathyrus pratensis	L.	Meadow Vetchling	Fabaceae	3336	65	916	1878	1867	2009
Lathyrus sylvestris	L.	Narrow-leaved Everlasting-pea	Fabaceae	159	22	41	59	1848	2009
Lathyrus tuberosus	L.	Tuberous Pea	Fabaceae	29	9	12	13	1871	2006
Lotus angustissimus	L.	Slender Bird's-foot-trefoil	Fabaceae	221	28	48	64	1831	2009
Lotus corniculatus	L.	Common Bird's-	Fabaceae	5480	67	994	2134	1847	2009

Species name	Authority	Common name	Family	Number of records	10km	2km	1km	First year	Last year
Lotus corniculatus var. sativus	Chrtkova	foot-trefoil Alien Bird's-foot Trefoil	Fabaceae	54	18	33	39	1991	2009
Lotus glaber	Mill.	Narrow-leaved Bird's-foot-trefoil	Fabaceae	53	25	30	30	1847	2005
Lotus pedunculatus	Cav.	Large Bird's-foot- trefoil	Fabaceae	4362	63	953	2066	1862	2009
Lotus subbiflorus	Lag.	Hairy Bird's-foot- trefoil	Fabaceae	660	41	155	236	1814	2009
Lupinus arboreus	Sims	Tree Lupin	Fabaceae	101	28	61	66	1936	2008
Lupinus polyphyllus	Lindley	Garden Lupin	Fabaceae	6	5	4	4	1967	1999
Medicago arabica	(L.) Hudson	Spotted Medick	Fabaceae	1173	52	377	610	1835	2009
Medicago littoralis	Rhode ex Lois.	Shore Medick	Fabaceae	1	1	1	1	1911	1911
Medicago lupulina	L.	Black Medick	Fabaceae	1942	63	606	1001	1864	2009
Medicago minima	(L.) Bartal	Bur Medick	Fabaceae	3	4	4	4	1909	1990
Medicago orbicularis	(L.) Bartal	Button Medick	Fabaceae	1	1	1	1	1984	1984
Medicago polymorpha	L.	Hairy Medick	Fabaceae	106	27	58	73	1841	2009
Medicago sativa subsp. falcata	(L.) Archangeli	Sickle Medick	Fabaceae	27	9	13	13	1879	2008
Medicago sativa subsp. sativa	L.	Lucerne	Fabaceae	121	31	68	71	1758	2009
Medicago sativa subsp. varia	(Martyn) Arcang.	Sand Lucerne	Fabaceae	15	3	5	5	1935	2003
Medicago truncatula	Gaertn	Strong-spined Medick	Fabaceae	2	1	1	1	1983	1983
Melilotus albus	Medik.	White Melilot	Fabaceae	66	26	41	49	1872	2009
Melilotus altissimus	Thuill.	Tall Melilot	Fabaceae	225	41	105	125	1845	2009
Melilotus indicus	(L.) All.	Small Melilot	Fabaceae	44	14	22	25	1888	2006

Species name	Authority	Common name	Family	Number of records	10km	2km	1km	First year	Last year
Melilotus officinalis	(L.) Pall	Common Melilot	Fabaceae	131	36	78	82	1856	2008
Mucuna sloanei	Fawcett & Rendle	Horse-eye Bean	Fabaceae	19	4	8	6	1998	2008
Mucuna sp.			Fabaceae	5	4	5	5	1995	2007
Onobrychis aequidentata	(Sibth. & Sm.) D'Urv	Sainfoin	Fabaceae	2	1	1	1	1983	1984
Onobrychis viciifolia	Scop.	Sainfoin	Fabaceae	1	1	1	1	2009	2009
Ononis repens	L.	Common Restharrow	Fabaceae	1226	58	311	426	1870	2009
Ononis repens var. horrida	Lange	Restharrow	Fabaceae	11	9	11	11	1848	2009
Ononis spinosa	L.	Spiny Restharrow	Fabaceae	1	4	5	5	1902	1972
Ornithopus compressus	L.	Yellow Serradella	Fabaceae	3	2	2	2	1981	1988
Ornithopus perpusillus	L.	Bird's-foot	Fabaceae	613	59	278	349	1843	2009
Ornithopus pinnatus	Brewster, 1902	Orange Bird's-foot	Fabaceae	1	5	15	25	1838	2009
Ornithopus sativus	Brot.	Serradella	Fabaceae	5	4	4	4	1978	1985
Phaseolus coccineus	L.	Runner Bean	Fabaceae	4	2	2	2	1982	1989
Pisum sativum	L.	Garden Pea	Fabaceae	5	4	5	5	1888	2003
Robinia pseudoacacia	L.	False Acacia	Fabaceae	4	4	3	3	1950	1986
Scorpiurus muricatus	L.	Caterpillar-plant	Fabaceae	4	3	3	3	1960	1984
Securigera securidaca	(L.) Degen & Doerfl.	Hatchet Vetch	Fabaceae	2	2	2	2	1958	1981
Securigera varia	(L.) Lassen	Crown Vetch	Fabaceae	47	10	13	17	1804	2009
Spartium junceum	L.	Spanish Broom	Fabaceae	3	3	2	2	1919	2003
Trifolium affine	C.Presl.		Fabaceae	2	2	2	2	1973	1980
Trifolium alexandrinum	L.	Egyptian Clover	Fabaceae	1	1	1	1	1991	1991
Trifolium angustifolium	L.	Narrow Clover	Fabaceae	4	3	3	3	1960	1984
Trifolium arvense	L.	Hare's-foot Clover	Fabaceae	367	45	135	180	1837	2009
Trifolium bocconeii	Savi	Twin-flowered	Fabaceae	149	3	12	23	1839	2009

Species name	Authority	Common name	Family	Number of records	10km	2km	1km	First year	Last year
		Clover							
<i>Trifolium campestre</i>	Schreber	Hop Trefoil	Fabaceae	505	59	241	295	1862	2009
<i>Trifolium cherleri</i>	L.		Fabaceae	1	1	1	1	1980	1980
<i>Trifolium constantinopolitanum</i>	Ser.		Fabaceae	3	2	2	1	1924	1984
<i>Trifolium dubium</i>	Sibth.	Lesser Trefoil	Fabaceae	3891	66	967	2049	1862	2009
<i>Trifolium fragiferum</i>	L.	Strawberry Clover	Fabaceae	93	24	47	58	1838	2007
<i>Trifolium gemellum</i>	Pourr. ex Willd.		Fabaceae	1	1	1	1	1980	1980
<i>Trifolium glomeratum</i>	L.	Clustered Clover	Fabaceae	20	12	19	19	1849	2009
<i>Trifolium grandiflorum</i>	Schreber		Fabaceae	1	1	1	1	1980	1980
<i>Trifolium hirtum</i>	All.	Rose Clover	Fabaceae	2	1	1	1	1980	1984
<i>Trifolium hybridum</i>	L.	Alsike Clover	Fabaceae	186	43	148	134	1893	2009
<i>Trifolium hybridum</i> subsp. <i>anatolicum</i>	(Boiss.) Hossain		Fabaceae	1	1	1	1	1980	1980
<i>Trifolium hybridum</i> subsp. <i>hybridum</i>		Alsike Clover	Fabaceae	19	9	12	13	1970	1994
<i>Trifolium incarnatum</i> subsp. <i>incarnatum</i>	L.	Crimson Clover	Fabaceae	18	13	12	12	1839	1996
<i>Trifolium incarnatum</i> subsp. <i>molinerii</i>	(Balbis ex Hornem) Ces.	Long-headed Clover	Fabaceae	105	5	9	12	1839	2009
<i>Trifolium lappaceum</i>	L.	Bur Clover	Fabaceae	2	1	1	1	1980	1984
<i>Trifolium leucanthum</i>	Bieb.		Fabaceae	1	1	1	1	1980	1980
<i>Trifolium medium</i>	L.	Zigzag Clover	Fabaceae	583	56	327	417	1871	2009
<i>Trifolium micranthum</i>	Viv.	Slender Trefoil	Fabaceae	464	59	283	323	1838	2009
<i>Trifolium nigrescens</i>	Viv.		Fabaceae	3	1	1	1	1980	1988
<i>Trifolium occidentale</i>	D. E. Coombe	Western Clover	Fabaceae	278	20	68	115	1936	2009

Species name	Authority	Common name	Family	Number of records	10km	2km	1km	First year	Last year
Trifolium ornithopodioides	L.	Bird's-foot Clover	Fabaceae	397	47	154	212	1778	2009
Trifolium pannonicum	Jacq.	Hungarian Clover	Fabaceae	1	1	1	1	2002	2002
Trifolium pilulare	Boiss.		Fabaceae	2	1	1	1	1980	1986
Trifolium pratense	L.	Red Clover	Fabaceae	3923	66	958	1911	1862	2009
Trifolium pratense var. sativum	Schreb.		Fabaceae	1	1	1	0	1998	1998
Trifolium repens	L.	White Clover	Fabaceae	7866	67	1038	2879	1862	2009
Trifolium repens var. townsendii	Beeby		Fabaceae	2	5	7	9	1862	2009
Trifolium resupinatum	L.	Reversed Clover	Fabaceae	9	5	7	7	1856	1983
Trifolium retusum	L.		Fabaceae	2	2	1	1	1960	1980
Trifolium scabrum	L.	Rough Clover	Fabaceae	274	38	100	134	1805	2009
Trifolium speciosum	Will.		Fabaceae	1	1	1	0	1973	1973
Trifolium spumosum	L.		Fabaceae	2	1	1	1	1980	1984
Trifolium squamosum	L.	Sea Clover	Fabaceae	20	10	13	13	1797	1963
Trifolium striatum	L.	Soft Trefoil	Fabaceae	319	45	147	170	1820	2009
Trifolium strictum	L.	Upright Clover	Fabaceae	135	5	12	19	1847	2009
Trifolium subterraneum	L.	Subterranean Clover	Fabaceae	406	43	162	204	1835	2009
Trifolium subterraneum var. oxaloides	(Bunge) Rouy	Large Subterranean Clover	Fabaceae	10	3	5	6	1990	2003
Trifolium suffocatum	L.	Suffocated Clover	Fabaceae	25	12	19	21	1820	2006
Trifolium tomentosum	L.	Woolly Clover	Fabaceae	4	3	3	3	1973	2009
Trigonella caerulea	(L.) Ser.	Blue Fenugreek	Fabaceae	3	3	3	2	1888	1909
Trigonella foenum-graecum	L.	Classical Fenugreek	Fabaceae	3	3	3	2	1888	1907
Trigonella hamosa	L.	Egyptian Fenugreek	Fabaceae	2	2	2	1	1917	1982
Trigonella monspeliaca	L.	Star-fruited Fenugreek	Fabaceae	1	1	1	1	1980	1980

Species name	Authority	Common name	Family	Number of records	10km	2km	1km	First year	Last year
Trigonella polyceratia	L.	Fenugreek	Fabaceae	1	1	1	1	1888	1888
Trigonella procumbens	(Besser) Reichenb.	Fenugreek	Fabaceae	1	1	1	0	1923	1923
Trigonella spicata	Sibth. & Sm.	Fenugreek	Fabaceae	1	1	1	1	1986	1986
Ulex europaeus	L.	Gorse	Fabaceae	10139	67	1043	2996	1796	2009
Ulex gallii	Planchon	Western Gorse	Fabaceae	2515	64	513	843	1876	2009
Ulex gallii x europaeus			Fabaceae	11	6	6	5	1975	1995
Vicia bithynica	(L.) L.	Bithynian Vetch	Fabaceae	45	9	11	13	1850	2004
Vicia cracca	L.	Tufted Vetch	Fabaceae	3662	66	928	1940	1853	2009
Vicia faba	L.	Broad Bean	Fabaceae	4	5	5	5	1994	2004
Vicia hirsuta	(L.) Gray	Hairy Tare	Fabaceae	1091	57	439	621	1853	2009
Vicia hybrida	L.	Hairy Yellow-vetch	Fabaceae	1	1	1	1	1980	1980
Vicia lathyroides	L.	Spring Vetch	Fabaceae	6	8	8	8	1820	2009
Vicia lutea	L.	Yellow-vetch	Fabaceae	92	8	14	19	1838	2009
Vicia narbonensis	L.	Narbonne Vetch	Fabaceae	2	1	1	1	1980	1984
Vicia orobus	DC.	Wood Bitter-vetch	Fabaceae	55	3	4	4	1883	2009
Vicia pannonica	Crantz	Hungarian Vetch	Fabaceae	1	1	0	0	1952	1952
Vicia parviflora	Cav.	Slender Tare	Fabaceae	7	7	7	7	1872	2007
Vicia sativa	L.	Common Vetch	Fabaceae	1751	63	700	1141	1870	2009
Vicia sativa subsp. nigra	(L.) Ehrh.	Common Vetch	Fabaceae	1016	62	516	651	1838	2009
Vicia sativa subsp. nigra var. lutescens	Corbiere		Fabaceae	2	2	1	1	1927	1944
Vicia sativa subsp. sativa	L.		Fabaceae	169	44	111	113	1950	2009
Vicia sativa subsp. segetalis	(Thuill.) Gaudin		Fabaceae	1233	62	629	879	1987	2009
Vicia sepium	L.	Bush Vetch	Fabaceae	1016	56	422	609	1856	2009
Vicia sylvatica	L.	Wood Vetch	Fabaceae	24	10	14	16	1850	2009

Species name	Authority	Common name	Family	Number of records	10km	2km	1km	First year	Last year
<i>Vicia tetrasperma</i>	(L.) Schreber	Smooth Tare	Fabaceae	467	55	261	301	1832	2008
<i>Vicia villosa</i>	Roth.	Fodder Vetch	Fabaceae	8	4	5	6	1888	2006
<i>Vicia villosa</i> subsp. <i>varia</i>	(Host) Corb.		Fabaceae	1	1	1	1	1980	1980
<i>Elaeagnus macrophylla</i>	Thunb.	Broad-leaved Oleaster	Elaeagnaceae	1	1	1	1	2004	2004
<i>Elaeagnus pungens</i>	Thunb.	Oleaster	Elaeagnaceae	6	4	5	5	1950	1990
<i>Elaeagnus umbellata</i>	Thunb.	Spreading Oleaster	Elaeagnaceae	1	1	1	1	2007	2007
<i>Elaeagnus x ebbingei</i>	Door.	Elaeagnus	Elaeagnaceae	6	5	5	5	1994	2009
<i>Elaeagnus x reflexa</i>	Morr. & Decne.	Climbing Oleaster	Elaeagnaceae	1	1	1	0	1981	1981
<i>Hippophae rhamnoides</i>	L.	Sea-buckthorn	Elaeagnaceae	99	18	27	34	1877	2009
<i>Myriophyllum alterniflorum</i>	DC.	Alternate-flowered Water-milfoil	Haloragaceae	274	38	115	133	1850	2009
<i>Myriophyllum aquaticum</i>	(Vell.) Verdc.	Parrot's-feather	Haloragaceae	150	36	80	86	1972	2009
<i>Myriophyllum spicatum</i>	L.	Spiked Water-milfoil	Haloragaceae	47	23	40	40	1758	2008
<i>Gunnera manicata</i>	Linden ex Andre	Giant Chilean-rhubarb	Gunneraceae	6	5	6	6	1950	2009
<i>Gunnera peltata</i>	Phil.		Gunneraceae	1	1	1	1	1936	1936
<i>Gunnera</i> sp.		Giant-rhubarb	Gunneraceae	55	23	52	54	1989	2009
<i>Gunnera tinctoria</i>	(Molina) Mirbel	Giant-rhubarb	Gunneraceae	107	32	68	72	1950	2009
<i>Lythrum junceum</i>	Banks & Solander	False Grass-poly	Lythraceae	3	3	3	2	1893	1970
<i>Lythrum portula</i>	(L.) D.A.Webb	Water-purslane	Lythraceae	758	52	331	441	1846	2009
<i>Lythrum portula</i> subsp. <i>longidentatum</i>	(J.Gay) P.D.Sell		Lythraceae	11	7	7	7	1960	1981
<i>Lythrum salicaria</i>	L.	Purple-loosestrife	Lythraceae	1467	60	437	675	1853	2009

Species name	Authority	Common name	Family	Number of records	10km	2km	1km	First year	Last year
Daphne laureola	L.	Spurge-laurel	Thymelaeaceae	64	25	38	40	1838	2005
Begonia x tuberhybrida			Begoniaceae	1	2	2	2	2000	2007
Eucalyptus cv.		Unidentified Eucalyptus	Myrtaceae	19	11	17	17	1967	2009
Leptospermum scoparium	J.R. & G. Forst.	Manuka	Myrtaceae	1	2	2	2	1963	2008
Luma apiculata	(DC.) Burret	Chilean Myrtle	Myrtaceae	56	12	28	34	1971	2009
Myrtus communis	L.	Common Myrtle	Myrtaceae	9	5	6	6	1944	2006
Chamerion angustifolium	(L.) Holub.	Rosebay Willowherb	Onagraceae	2309	61	766	1260	1848	2009
Circaea lutetiana	L.	Common Enchanter's-nightshade	Onagraceae	3061	60	799	1517	1870	2009
Circaea lutetiana forma cordifolia	Lasch		Onagraceae	1	1	1	0	1965	1965
Clarkia amoena	(Lehm.) Nelson & Macbr.	Godetia	Onagraceae	2	2	2	2	1996	1999
Epilobium brunnescens	(Cockayne) Raven and Engelhorn	New Zealand Willowherb	Onagraceae	454	40	202	265	1960	2009
Epilobium ciliatum	Raf.	American Willowherb	Onagraceae	1843	59	760	1234	1950	2009
Epilobium hirsutum	L.	Great Willowherb	Onagraceae	2156	60	670	1139	1848	2009
Epilobium komarovianum	Leveille	Bronzy Willowherb	Onagraceae	3	6	6	6	1976	1995
Epilobium lanceolatum	Seb. & Mauri	Spear-leaved Willowherb	Onagraceae	698	48	294	398	1868	2009
Epilobium lanceolatum x ciliatum			Onagraceae	6	5	6	6	1963	1996
Epilobium montanum	L.	Broad-leaved	Onagraceae	2939	63	863	1675	1880	2009

Species name	Authority	Common name	Family	Number of records	10km	2km	1km	First year	Last year
Epilobium obscurum	Schreb.	Willowherb Short-fruited Willowherb	Onagraceae	1167	58	603	863	1862	2009
Epilobium obscurum x ciliatum			Onagraceae	30	13	21	24	1982	2009
Epilobium palustre	L.	Marsh Willowherb	Onagraceae	545	51	242	288	1856	2009
Epilobium palustre x ciliatum			Onagraceae	5	2	4	4	1968	1995
Epilobium parviflorum	Schreb.	Small-flowered Hairy Willowherb	Onagraceae	1572	61	676	1071	1874	2009
Epilobium parviflorum x brunnescens			Onagraceae	1	1	1	1	2002	2002
Epilobium pedunculare	Cunn.	Rockery Willowherb	Onagraceae	14	4	6	7	1996	2007
Epilobium roseum	Schreber	Pale Willowherb	Onagraceae	86	29	46	55	1848	2009
Epilobium tetragonum	L.	Square-stalked Willowherb	Onagraceae	241	47	185	177	1847	2009
Epilobium tetragonum subsp. lamyi	(F.W.Schultz) Nyman	Southern Willowherb	Onagraceae	1	2	2	1	1907	1988
Epilobium tetragonum subsp. tetragonum	L.	Square-stalked Willowherb	Onagraceae	6	4	7	6	1936	1989
Epilobium x aggregatum	Celak.		Onagraceae	14	7	11	12	1880	2005
Epilobium x brunnatum	Kitchener & McKean		Onagraceae	30	9	14	16	1995	2005
Epilobium x confusilobum	Kitchener & McKean		Onagraceae	12	5	6	7	1995	2002
Epilobium x cornubiense	Kitchener & McKean		Onagraceae	4	3	3	3	1995	2002
Epilobium x dacicum	Borbas		Onagraceae	12	7	7	8	1997	2009
Epilobium x floridulum			Onagraceae	47	21	37	38	1950	2009
Epilobium x haussknechtianum	Borbas	Hybrid Willowherb	Onagraceae	1	1	1	1	2002	2002
Epilobium x iglaviense	Smejkal nom. nud.		Onagraceae	4	3	4	4	1979	2005

Species name	Authority	Common name	Family	Number of records	10km	2km	1km	First year	Last year
Epilobium x interjectum			Onagraceae	117	40	85	75	1963	2008
Epilobium x kitcheneri	McKean		Onagraceae	3	1	2	2	1999	1999
Epilobium x lamotteanum	Hauskn.		Onagraceae	3	3	3	3	1906	1998
Epilobium x limosum		E. parviflorum x montanum	Onagraceae	3	3	3	3	1996	2005
Epilobium x mutabile	Boiss. & Reut.		Onagraceae	1	0	0	0	1975	1975
Epilobium x neogradense	Borbas		Onagraceae	6	4	5	4	1911	2002
Epilobium x novae-civitatis	Smejkal		Onagraceae	1	1	1	1	1990	1990
Epilobium x nutantiflorum	Smejkal nom. nud.		Onagraceae	2	1	1	1	1964	1964
Epilobium x obscurescens	Kitchener & McKean		Onagraceae	8	5	7	8	1996	2005
Epilobium x rivulare	Wahlenb.		Onagraceae	2	1	1	0	1883	1883
Epilobium x subhirsutum	Gennari		Onagraceae	2	1	1	1	1909	1999
Fuchsia cv.		fuchsia Cultivar	Onagraceae	62	27	58	58	1943	2009
Fuchsia cv. Riccartonii	Hort. ex Tillery	Fuchsia	Onagraceae	57	18	44	50	1914	2009
Fuchsia excortica	(Forster & Forster f.) L.f.	Tree Fuchsia	Onagraceae	1	0	0	0	1994	1994
Fuchsia magellanica	Lam.	Fuchsia	Onagraceae	263	38	153	195	1909	2009
Fuchsia magellanica cv. Molinae			Onagraceae	6	5	5	6	1950	1981
Fuchsia magellanica var. gracilis	Lindley		Onagraceae	3	2	2	2	1979	1981
Oenothera aggregate		Evening-primrose Unidentified	Onagraceae	123	39	99	89	1908	2009
Oenothera biennis	L.	Common Evening-primrose	Onagraceae	55	30	49	53	1882	2009
Oenothera cambrica	Rost	Small-flowered Evening-primrose	Onagraceae	9	9	10	10	1934	2008

Species name	Authority	Common name	Family	Number of records	10km	2km	1km	First year	Last year
<i>Oenothera cambrica</i> x <i>biennis</i>		Evening-primrose Hybrid	Onagraceae	5	4	4	3	1937	2006
<i>Oenothera glazioviana</i>	P. Micheli ex Mart.	Large-flowered Evening-primrose	Onagraceae	374	45	198	251	1950	2009
<i>Oenothera glazioviana</i> x <i>biennis</i> x <i>cambrica</i>			Onagraceae	3	3	1	1	1996	1997
<i>Oenothera laciniata</i>	Hill.	Cut-leaved Evening-primrose	Onagraceae	1	1	1	1	1927	1927
<i>Oenothera rosea</i>	L'Her ex Aiton		Onagraceae	1	1	1	1	1975	1975
<i>Oenothera stricta</i>	Ledeb. ex Link	Fragrant Evening-primrose	Onagraceae	46	17	25	26	1854	2008
<i>Oenothera</i> x <i>fallax</i>	Renner	Intermediate Evening-primrose	Onagraceae	13	7	12	13	1993	2007
<i>Aucuba japonica</i>	Thunb.	Spotted-laurel	Cornaceae	96	24	54	62	1950	2009
<i>Cornus alba</i>	L.	White Dogwood	Cornaceae	2	2	2	2	1993	1993
<i>Cornus mas</i>	L.	Cornelian-cherry	Cornaceae	2	1	1	1	1981	1981
<i>Cornus sanguinea</i>	L.	Dogwood	Cornaceae	154	21	59	71	1850	2009
<i>Cornus sericea</i>	L.	Red-osier Dogwood	Cornaceae	6	4	3	3	1916	2009
<i>Griselinia littoralis</i>	(Raoul) Raoul	New Zealand Broadleaf	Cornaceae	30	15	25	27	1950	2009
<i>Camellia japonica</i>			Theaceae	1	1	1	1	2004	2004
<i>Viscum album</i>	L.	Mistletoe	Viscaceae	59	23	39	41	1769	2008
<i>Euonymus europaeus</i>	L.	Spindle	Celastraceae	1242	51	440	698	1804	2009
<i>Euonymus japonicus</i>	L.	Japanese Spindle Tree	Celastraceae	149	34	91	106	1936	2009
<i>Ilex aquifolium</i>	L.	Holly	Aquifoliaceae	6357	64	932	2472	1758	2009

Species name	Authority	Common name	Family	Number of records	10km	2km	1km	First year	Last year
<i>Ilex x altaclerensis</i>	(Loudon) Dallimore	Highclere Holly	Aquifoliaceae	4	4	4	4	1994	2008
<i>Bertholletia excelsa</i>	Humb. & Bonpl.	Brazil Nut	Lecythidaceae	1	1	1	0	2007	2007
<i>Deutzia</i> sp.			Philadelphaceae	1	1	1	1	1995	1995
<i>Buxus sempervirens</i>	L.	Box	Buxaceae	53	31	38	38	1882	2009
<i>Chrozophora tinctoria</i>	(L.) A.Juss	Turn-sole	Euphorbiaceae	2	1	1	1	1983	1983
<i>Euphorbia amygdaloides</i>	L.	Wood Spurge	Euphorbiaceae	228	15	19	23	1911	2008
<i>Euphorbia amygdaloides purpurea</i>			Euphorbiaceae	1	1	1	1	2004	2004
<i>Euphorbia amygdaloides</i> subsp. <i>robbiae</i>	(Turrill) Stace		Euphorbiaceae	2	2	2	2	2003	2003
<i>Euphorbia characias</i> subsp. <i>wulfenii</i>	(Hoppe ex W.D.J. Koch) Radcl.-Sm.		Euphorbiaceae	2	2	2	2	2003	2008
<i>Euphorbia corallioides</i>	Linnaeus	Coral Spurge	Euphorbiaceae	1	1	1	1	2005	2005
<i>Euphorbia cyparissias</i>	L.	Cypress Spurge	Euphorbiaceae	11	10	10	7	1850	2008
<i>Euphorbia dulcis</i> cv. <i>Chamaeleon</i>	L.	Sweet Spurge	Euphorbiaceae	1	1	1	1	2002	2002
<i>Euphorbia esula</i>	L.	Leafy Spurge	Euphorbiaceae	1	2	2	2	1872	1935
<i>Euphorbia exigua</i>	L.	Dwarf Spurge	Euphorbiaceae	209	34	109	124	1856	2009
<i>Euphorbia helioscopia</i>	L.	Sun Spurge	Euphorbiaceae	1098	59	444	631	1862	2009
<i>Euphorbia hyberna</i>	(Pontoppidan, 1763)	Irish Spurge	Euphorbiaceae	30	1	1	1	1883	2009
<i>Euphorbia lathyris</i>	L.	Caper Spurge	Euphorbiaceae	73	28	44	47	1838	2008
<i>Euphorbia mellifera</i>	Aiton	Canary Spurge	Euphorbiaceae	3	3	3	3	1984	2009
<i>Euphorbia oblongata</i>	Griseb.	Balkan Spurge	Euphorbiaceae	2	2	2	2	2002	2007
<i>Euphorbia paralias</i>	L.	Sea Spurge	Euphorbiaceae	279	30	71	98	1820	2009
<i>Euphorbia peplus</i>	L.	Petty Spurge	Euphorbiaceae	1462	60	584	888	1862	2009

Species name	Authority	Common name	Family	Number of records	10km	2km	1km	First year	Last year
<i>Euphorbia platyphyllos</i>	L.	Broad-leaved Spurge	Euphorbiaceae	3	2	2	3	1842	1975
<i>Euphorbia portlandica</i>	L.	Portland Spurge	Euphorbiaceae	416	34	90	138	1805	2009
<i>Euphorbia serrulata</i>	Thuill.	Upright Spurge	Euphorbiaceae	5	1	2	2	2001	2006
<i>Euphorbia x pseudovirgata</i>	(Schur) Soo	Twiggy Spurge	Euphorbiaceae	2	2	2	2	1917	1946
<i>Mercurialis annua</i>	L.	Annual Mercury	Euphorbiaceae	45	23	46	53	1848	2009
<i>Mercurialis perennis</i>	L.	Dog's Mercury	Euphorbiaceae	2024	57	540	971	1758	2009
<i>Frangula alnus</i>	Miller	Alder Buckthorn	Rhamnaceae	412	35	185	224	1856	2009
<i>Parthenocissus inserta</i>	(A.Kerner) Fritsch	False Virginia-creeper	Vitaceae	7	4	4	5	1960	2007
<i>Parthenocissus inserta/quinguefolia</i>			Vitaceae	1	1	1	0	1981	1981
<i>Parthenocissus quinquefolia</i>	(L.) Planch.	Virginia-creeper	Vitaceae	12	5	8	8	1970	2007
<i>Parthenocissus tricuspidata</i>	(Sieb.& Zucc.) Planchon	Boston-ivy	Vitaceae	5	3	3	2	1962	1993
<i>Vitis vinifera</i>	L.	Grape-vine	Vitaceae	10	9	8	7	1950	2009
<i>Linum bienne</i>	Miller	Pale Flax	Linaceae	484	45	188	258	1864	2009
<i>Linum catharticum</i>	L.	Fairy Flax	Linaceae	393	51	139	179	1862	2009
<i>Linum grandiflorum</i>	Desf.	Crimson Flax	Linaceae	1	1	1	1	2007	2007
<i>Linum usitatissimum</i>	L.	Flax	Linaceae	134	43	99	98	1758	2008
<i>Radiola linoides</i>	Roth	Allseed	Linaceae	412	46	194	240	1820	2009
<i>Polygala serpyllifolia</i>	Hose	Heath Milkwort	Polygalaceae	566	55	254	316	1874	2009
<i>Polygala vulgaris</i>	L.	Common Milkwort	Polygalaceae	803	61	278	384	1839	2009
<i>Aesculus carnea</i>	J. Zeyh.	Red Horse-chestnut	Hippocastanaceae	1	1	0	0	1982	1982
<i>Aesculus hippocastanum</i>	L.	Horse-chestnut	Hippocastanaceae	514	50	277	316	1868	2009
<i>Acer campestre</i>	L.	Field Maple	Aceraceae	286	44	165	184	1868	2009
<i>Acer negundo</i> var. <i>variegata</i>	Carr.	Variegated Ashleaf	Aceraceae	1	1	1	1	1986	1986

Species name	Authority	Common name	Family	Number of records	10km	2km	1km	First year	Last year
		Maple							
Acer palmatum	Thunb.	Smooth Japanese-maple	Aceraceae	2	2	2	2	1950	1984
Acer platanoides	L.	Norway Maple	Aceraceae	42	19	34	34	1976	2009
Acer pseudoplatanus	L.	Sycamore	Aceraceae	7435	66	989	2738	1613	2009
Acer saccharinum	L.	Silver Maple	Aceraceae	1	1	1	1	2004	2004
Rhus typhina	L.	Stag's-horn Sumach	Anacardiaceae	44	25	35	36	1980	2009
Ailanthus altissima	(Miller) Swingle	Tree-of-heaven	Simaroubaceae	2	2	2	2	2000	2003
Choisya ternata	Kunth	Mexican Orange	Rutaceae	2	2	2	1	1950	2000
Oxalis acetosella	L.	Wood-sorrel	Oxalidaceae	1831	53	626	981	1853	2009
Oxalis articulata	Savigny	Pink-Sorrel	Oxalidaceae	615	46	297	424	1917	2009
Oxalis articulata var. alba			Oxalidaceae	3	2	2	2	1990	2004
Oxalis corniculata	L.	Procumbent Yellow-sorrel	Oxalidaceae	180	39	110	123	1842	2009
Oxalis corniculata var. atropurpurea	Van Houtt ex Planchon		Oxalidaceae	103	29	75	81	1960	2009
Oxalis corniculata var. repens	(Thunb.) Zucc.		Oxalidaceae	4	3	2	1	1913	1975
Oxalis debilis	Kunth	Large-flowered Pink-sorrel	Oxalidaceae	8	9	11	11	1960	2008
Oxalis exilis	A.Cunn.	Least Yellow-sorrel	Oxalidaceae	27	17	22	22	1929	2009
Oxalis incarnata	L.	Pale Pink-sorrel	Oxalidaceae	85	23	44	53	1874	2009
Oxalis latifolia	Kunth	Mexican Oxalis	Oxalidaceae	67	20	40	44	1856	2009
Oxalis megalorrhiza	Jacq.	Fleshy Yellow-sorrel	Oxalidaceae	2	5	10	16	1936	2009
Oxalis pes-caprae	L.	Bermuda-buttercup	Oxalidaceae	5	6	15	25	1936	2009
Oxalis rosea	Jacq.	Annual Pink-sorrel	Oxalidaceae	4	6	6	6	1931	2004

Species name	Authority	Common name	Family	Number of records	10km	2km	1km	First year	Last year
<i>Oxalis stricta</i>	L.	Upright Oxalis	Oxalidaceae	34	15	21	20	1879	2008
<i>Erodium cicutarium</i>	(L.) L'Her.	Common Stork's-bill	Geraniaceae	479	47	164	195	1820	2009
<i>Erodium cicutarium</i> subsp. <i>dunense</i>	Andreas	Dune Stork's-bill	Geraniaceae	56	22	37	35	1864	1994
<i>Erodium lebelii</i>	Jordan	Sticky Stork's-bill	Geraniaceae	3	6	6	5	1954	2007
<i>Erodium maritimum</i>	(L.) L'Her	Sea Stork's-bill	Geraniaceae	472	46	168	232	1830	2009
<i>Erodium moschatum</i>	(L.) L'Her	Musk Stork's-bill	Geraniaceae	390	40	138	180	1805	2009
<i>Geranium canariense</i>	Reut.	Canary Crane's-bill	Geraniaceae	1	1	1	1	2004	2004
<i>Geranium clarkei</i> cv. Kashmir White	Yeo		Geraniaceae	1	1	1	1	2007	2007
<i>Geranium columbinum</i>	L.	Long-stalked Crane's-bill	Geraniaceae	630	51	305	393	1874	2009
<i>Geranium</i> cv.		Unidentified Geranium	Geraniaceae	17	17	21	18	1955	2008
<i>Geranium dissectum</i>	L.	Cut-leaved Crane's-bill	Geraniaceae	5263	66	964	2358	1862	2009
<i>Geranium endressii</i>	Gay	French Crane's-bill	Geraniaceae	41	21	29	27	1909	2009
<i>Geranium herrarae</i>			Geraniaceae	2	1	1	1	2003	2009
<i>Geranium himalayense</i>	Klotzsch	Himalayan Crane's-bill	Geraniaceae	2	1	1	1	1993	1993
<i>Geranium lucidum</i>	L.	Shining Crane's-bill	Geraniaceae	698	48	280	397	1850	2009
<i>Geranium macrorrhizum</i>	L.	Rock Crane's-bill	Geraniaceae	5	5	5	4	1990	2006
<i>Geranium maderense</i>	Yeo	Giant Herb-robert	Geraniaceae	5	7	14	17	1989	2009
<i>Geranium molle</i>	L.	Dove's-foot Crane's-bill	Geraniaceae	2421	63	669	1154	1853	2009
<i>Geranium phaeum</i>	L.	Dusky Crane's-bill	Geraniaceae	37	15	24	24	1850	2008

Species name	Authority	Common name	Family	Number of records	10km	2km	1km	First year	Last year
Geranium pratense	L.	Meadow Crane's-bill	Geraniaceae	219	43	119	138	1850	2009
Geranium purpureum subsp. forsteri	(Wilmott) H.G.Baker		Geraniaceae	1	1	1	1	1967	1967
Geranium purpureum subsp. purpureum	Vill.	Little-Robin	Geraniaceae	289	24	64	105	1878	2009
Geranium purpureum x robertianum			Geraniaceae	2	1	1	1	1983	1983
Geranium pusillum	L.	Small-flowered Crane's-bill	Geraniaceae	66	29	43	42	1842	2008
Geranium pyrenaicum	Burm. f.	Hedgerow Crane's-bill	Geraniaceae	293	43	147	176	1880	2009
Geranium reuteri			Geraniaceae	1	1	1	1	2002	2002
Geranium robertianum	L.	Herb-Robert	Geraniaceae	7849	64	994	2887	1853	2009
Geranium robertianum cv. Album			Geraniaceae	25	14	21	21	1977	2009
Geranium robertianum subsp. maritimum	(Bab.) H.G.Baker		Geraniaceae	5	5	4	4	1910	1950
Geranium rotundifolium	L.	Round-leaved Crane's-bill	Geraniaceae	466	43	172	226	1866	2009
Geranium rubescens	Yeo	Greater Herb-Robert	Geraniaceae	2	3	4	4	1992	2007
Geranium sanguineum	L.	Bloody Crane's-bill	Geraniaceae	236	24	55	66	1797	2009
Geranium versicolor	L.	Pencilled Crane's-bill	Geraniaceae	355	44	171	197	1758	2009
Geranium x magnificum	Hyl.	Purple Crane's-bill	Geraniaceae	25	15	22	18	1960	2009
Geranium x oxonianum	Yeo	Druce's Crane's-bill	Geraniaceae	113	31	89	96	1960	2009
Geranium x oxonianum var.			Geraniaceae	1	1	1	1	1929	1929

Species name	Authority	Common name	Family	Number of records	10km	2km	1km	First year	Last year
thurstoniana									
Geranium x riversleaianum cv. Mavis Simpson	Yeo		Geraniaceae	2	2	2	2	2007	2007
Limnanthes douglasii	R.Br.	Meadow-foam	Limnanthaceae	9	6	9	9	1976	2008
Tropaeolum majus	L.	Nasturtium	Tropaeolaceae	133	37	103	115	1950	2009
Tropaeolum peltophorum x majus		Hybrid Nasturtium	Tropaeolaceae	1	2	2	1	1971	2002
Impatiens capensis	Meerb.	Orange Balsam	Balsaminaceae	2	2	2	2	2004	2004
Impatiens glandulifera	Royle	Himalayan Balsam	Balsaminaceae	679	50	277	376	1912	2009
Impatiens sultanii	Hook.f.	Busy-Lizzie	Balsaminaceae	2	2	2	2	2000	2009
Garrya elliptica	Douglas ex Lindley	Silk-tassel	Garryaceae	1	1	1	1	1950	1950
Aralia chinensis var. nuda	Nakai	Chinese Angelica- tree	Araliaceae	1	2	2	2	1986	1990
Fatsia japonica	(Thunb.) Decne. & Planchon		Araliaceae	1	1	1	1	1996	2008
Hedera helix subsp. helix	L.	English Ivy	Araliaceae	14	11	15	14	1992	2009
Hedera helix subsp. hibernica	(Kirchner) D. Mclint.	Atlantic Ivy	Araliaceae	10380	68	1028	3075	1853	2009
Aegopodium podagraria	L.	Ground-elder	Apiaceae	1112	59	544	722	1856	2009
Aethusa cynapium	L.	Fool's Parsley	Apiaceae	268	53	164	176	1864	2009
Ammi majus	L.	Bullwort	Apiaceae	10	7	9	8	1888	2009
Anethum graveolens	L.	Dill	Apiaceae	2	1	1	1	1969	1969
Angelica archangelica	L.	Garden Angelica	Apiaceae	6	6	4	2	1906	1990
Angelica sylvestris	L.	Wild Angelica	Apiaceae	4202	63	911	1836	1862	2009
Anthriscus caucalis	Bieb.	Bur Chervil	Apiaceae	111	26	52	70	1838	2009
Anthriscus cerefolium	(L.) Hoffm.	Garden Chervil	Apiaceae	2	2	2	2	1912	1927

Species name	Authority	Common name	Family	Number of records	10km	2km	1km	First year	Last year
<i>Anthriscus sylvestris</i>	(L.) Hoffm.	Cow Parsley	Apiaceae	4628	64	866	2040	1880	2009
<i>Apium graveolens</i>	L.	Wild Celery	Apiaceae	252	35	111	133	1758	2009
<i>Apium inundatum</i>	(L.) Reichenb. fil.	Lesser Marshwort	Apiaceae	150	19	60	78	1820	2009
<i>Apium nodiflorum</i>	(L.) Lag.	Fool's-water-cress	Apiaceae	2886	63	831	1444	1862	2009
<i>Astrantia major</i>	L.	Astrantia	Apiaceae	1	1	1	1	1983	1983
<i>Berula erecta</i>	(Hudson) Coville	Lesser Water-parsnip	Apiaceae	30	16	25	28	1838	2009
<i>Bupleurum rotundifolium</i>	L.	Thorow-wax	Apiaceae	16	10	10	11	1873	1967
<i>Bupleurum subovatum</i>	Link ex Spreng.	Narrow Thorow-wax	Apiaceae	13	9	11	11	1967	2007
<i>Carum carvi</i>	L.	Caraway	Apiaceae	21	14	19	19	1870	1922
<i>Carum verticillatum</i>	(L.) Koch	Whorled Caraway	Apiaceae	84	6	28	41	1809	2009
<i>Chaerophyllum temulum</i>	L.	Rough Chervil	Apiaceae	2930	58	730	1517	1870	2009
<i>Conium maculatum</i>	L.	Hemlock	Apiaceae	885	58	351	479	1838	2009
<i>Conopodium majus</i>	(Gouan) Loret	Pignut	Apiaceae	2127	64	733	1186	1862	2009
<i>Coriandrum sativum</i>	L.	Coriander	Apiaceae	14	10	10	10	1874	2007
<i>Crithmum maritimum</i>	L.	Samphire	Apiaceae	1238	49	269	455	1750	2009
<i>Daucus carota</i>	L.	Wild Carrot	Apiaceae	3155	57	336	502	1900	2009
<i>Daucus carota</i> subsp. <i>carota</i>	L.	Wild Carrot	Apiaceae	348	58	197	243	1936	2009
<i>Daucus carota</i> subsp. <i>gummifer</i>	(Syme) Hook. f.	Sea Carrot	Apiaceae	416	38	125	165	1820	2009
<i>Daucus carota</i> subsp. <i>sativa</i>	(Hoffm.) Arcang.	Carrot	Apiaceae	1	1	1	1	2002	2002
<i>Eryngium campestre</i>	L.	Field Eryngo	Apiaceae	31	6	6	3	1700	2009
<i>Eryngium giganteum</i>	M. Bieb.	Tall Eryngo	Apiaceae	1	1	1	1	2000	2000
<i>Eryngium maritimum</i>	L.	Sea Holly	Apiaceae	318	31	70	97	1750	2009
<i>Falcaria vulgaris</i>	Bernh.	Longleaf	Apiaceae	4	2	3	3	1908	1950
<i>Foeniculum vulgare</i>	Miller	Fennel	Apiaceae	546	52	213	284	1677	2009

Species name	Authority	Common name	Family	Number of records	10km	2km	1km	First year	Last year
<i>Heracleum mantegazzianum</i>	Sommier and Levier	Giant Hogweed	Apiaceae	65	16	25	35	1950	2009
<i>Heracleum sphondylium</i>	L.	Cow Parsnip	Apiaceae	8748	68	1032	2999	1853	2009
<i>Hydrocotyle moschata</i>	G.Forster	Hairy Pennywort	Apiaceae	2	1	1	1	1980	1980
<i>Hydrocotyle novae-zeelandiae</i>	DC.	New Zealand Pennywort	Apiaceae	1	0	0	0	1991	1991
<i>Hydrocotyle ranunculoides</i>	L. f.	Floating Pennywort	Apiaceae	1	2	2	2	2003	2006
<i>Hydrocotyle vulgaris</i>	L.	Marsh Pennywort	Apiaceae	1209	59	377	515	1853	2009
<i>Oenanthe crocata</i>	L.	Hemlock Water-dropwort	Apiaceae	4921	59	448	674	1981	2009
<i>Oenanthe fistulosa</i>	L.	Tubular Water-dropwort	Apiaceae	20	12	13	16	1864	2003
<i>Oenanthe lachenalii</i>	C.C.Gmelin	Parsley Water-dropwort	Apiaceae	108	17	36	45	1871	2009
<i>Oenanthe pimpinelloides</i>	L.	Corky-fruited Water-dropwort	Apiaceae	37	7	7	9	1832	2009
<i>Pastinaca sativa</i> var. <i>sativa</i>	L.	Wild Parsnip	Apiaceae	171	42	80	98	1850	2009
<i>Petroselinum crispum</i>	(Mill.) Nyman ex A.W.Hill.	Garden Parsley	Apiaceae	153	35	77	92	1848	2009
<i>Petroselinum segetum</i>	(L.) Koch	Corn Parsley	Apiaceae	295	35	126	180	1838	2009
<i>Physospermum cornubiense</i>	(L.) DC.	Cornish Bladderseed	Apiaceae	271	15	59	86	1685	2009
<i>Pimpinella major</i>	(L.) Huds.	Greater Burnet-saxifrage	Apiaceae	47	11	22	26	1805	2008
<i>Pimpinella saxifraga</i>	L.	Burnet-saxifrage	Apiaceae	401	51	203	226	1874	2009
<i>Sanicula europaea</i>	L.	Sanicle	Apiaceae	819	48	355	463	1838	2009
<i>Scandix pecten-veneris</i>	L.	Shepherd's-needle	Apiaceae	80	30	55	57	1758	2005
<i>Sison amomum</i>	L.	Stone Parsley	Apiaceae	140	25	61	74	1850	2009

Species name	Authority	Common name	Family	Number of records	10km	2km	1km	First year	Last year
<i>Smyrniololus</i>	L.	Alexanders	Apiaceae	3297	63	712	1436	1830	2009
<i>Torilis japonica</i>	(Houtt.) DC.	Upright Hedge-parsley	Apiaceae	1143	57	567	768	1880	2009
<i>Torilis nodosa</i>	(L.) Gaertner	Knotted Hedge-parsley	Apiaceae	143	40	92	105	1838	2009
<i>Blackstonia perfoliata</i>	(L.) Hudson	Yellow-wort	Gentianaceae	165	15	47	67	1886	2009
<i>Centaurea erythraea</i>	Rafn	Common Centaury	Gentianaceae	1818	67	561	852	1842	2009
<i>Centaurea erythraea</i> subsp. <i>erythraea</i> var. <i>fasciculata</i>	(Duby) Ubsdell		Gentianaceae	4	2	2	2	1979	1981
<i>Centaurea erythraea</i> var. <i>capitata</i>	(Willd. ex Cham.) Melderis		Gentianaceae	42	24	32	31	1879	1988
<i>Centaurea erythraea</i> var. <i>subcapitata</i>	(Corb.) Ubsdell		Gentianaceae	14	7	9	10	1946	2004
<i>Centaurea pulchella</i>	(Sw.) Druce	Lesser Centaury	Gentianaceae	357	42	143	186	1796	2009
<i>Cicendia filiformis</i>	(L.) Delarbre	Yellow Centaury	Gentianaceae	381	25	64	93	1796	2009
<i>Gentiana amarella</i>	(L.) Borner	Autumn Gentian	Gentianaceae	40	13	22	23	1847	2005
<i>Gentiana anglica</i>	(Linnaeus, 1758)	Early Gentian	Gentianaceae	66	4	6	13	1905	2009
<i>Gentiana campestris</i>	(L.) Borner	Field Gentian	Gentianaceae	110	28	51	64	1824	2008
<i>Gentiana x davidiana</i>	T.C.G.Rich		Gentianaceae	11	1	3	5	1966	2003
<i>Vincetoxicum difformis</i>	Pourret	Intermediate Periwinkle	Apocynaceae	16	11	15	15	1993	2009
<i>Vincetoxicum major</i>	L.	Greater Periwinkle	Apocynaceae	737	60	404	501	1870	2009
<i>Vincetoxicum major</i> var. <i>oxyloba</i>	Stearn	Least Periwinkle	Apocynaceae	20	8	15	17	1960	2009
<i>Vincetoxicum minor</i>	L.	Lesser Periwinkle	Apocynaceae	334	43	198	222	1838	2009
<i>Vincetoxicum minor</i> var. <i>alba</i>	L.	White Lesser Periwinkle	Apocynaceae	6	5	5	5	1988	2007

Species name	Authority	Common name	Family	Number of records	10km	2km	1km	First year	Last year
<i>Atropa belladonna</i>	L.	Deadly Nightshade	Solanaceae	8	6	6	5	1865	1957
<i>Datura stramonium</i>	L.	Thorn-apple	Solanaceae	84	27	49	50	1832	1996
<i>Hyoscyamus niger</i>	L.	Henbane	Solanaceae	154	36	75	88	1758	2008
<i>Lycium barbarum</i>	L.	Duke of Argyll's Teaplant	Solanaceae	50	16	24	25	1950	2009
<i>Lycium chinense</i>	Miller	Chinese Teaplant	Solanaceae	40	17	25	27	1882	1992
<i>Lycopersicon esculentum</i>	Miller	Tomato	Solanaceae	80	32	58	66	1909	2009
<i>Nicandra physalodes</i>	(L.) Gaertner	Shoo-fly Plant	Solanaceae	22	15	19	22	1901	2009
<i>Nicotiana alata</i>	Link & Otto	Sweet-scented Tobacco	Solanaceae	3	2	4	2	1970	1997
<i>Nicotiana forgetiana</i>	Hemsley	Red Tobacco	Solanaceae	1	2	2	2	1994	2001
<i>Nicotiana x sanderae</i>	Hort. ex Will. Watson		Solanaceae	5	3	4	4	1994	2005
<i>Petunia x hybrida</i>	(Hook.) Vilm.	Petunia	Solanaceae	6	5	5	5	1999	2008
<i>Physalis fendleri</i>	Gray		Solanaceae	2	1	1	1	1924	1924
<i>Salpichroa origanifolia</i>	(Lam.) Thell.	Cock's-eggs	Solanaceae	2	1	1	1	2008	2008
<i>Solanum chenopodioides</i>	Lam.	Tall Nightshade	Solanaceae	1	1	1	0	1929	1929
<i>Solanum dulcamara</i>	L.	Bittersweet	Solanaceae	2969	67	846	1479	1862	2009
<i>Solanum laciniatum</i>	Aiton	Kangaroo-apple	Solanaceae	12	7	10	12	1920	2009
<i>Solanum nigrum</i>	L.	Black Nightshade	Solanaceae	960	59	416	592	1830	2009
<i>Solanum rostratum</i>	Dunal	Buffalo-bur	Solanaceae	4	3	4	4	1901	1960
<i>Solanum sarachoides</i>	Sendtner	Leafy-fruited Nightshade	Solanaceae	1	2	4	3	1952	1992
<i>Solanum triflorum</i>	Nutt.	Small Nightshade	Solanaceae	2	1	1	1	1929	1929
<i>Solanum tuberosum</i>	L.	Potato	Solanaceae	95	34	79	83	1840	2009
<i>Vestia foetida</i>	(Ruiz & Pavon)	Huevil	Solanaceae	1	0	0	0	1991	1991

Species name	Authority	Common name	Family	Number of records	10km	2km	1km	First year	Last year
	Hoffmanns								
Calystegia pulchra	Brummitt & Heywood	Hairy Bindweed	Convolvulaceae	37	20	33	33	1962	2009
Calystegia sepium	(L.) R.Br	Hedge Bindweed	Convolvulaceae	2822	63	817	1620	1852	2009
Calystegia sepium subsp. roseata	Brummitt.	Rosy Hedge Bindweed	Convolvulaceae	148	26	79	103	1864	2009
Calystegia sepium subsp. sepium	(L.) R.Br.		Convolvulaceae	887	60	499	581	1950	2009
Calystegia sepium subsp. sepium forma colorata	(Lange) Dorfl.		Convolvulaceae	4	4	4	4	1920	2009
Calystegia silvatica	(Kit.) Griseb.	Large Bindweed	Convolvulaceae	823	59	431	580	1923	2009
Calystegia soldanella	(L.) R.Br.	Sea Bindweed	Convolvulaceae	370	34	82	121	1820	2009
Calystegia x lucana	(Ten.) Don		Convolvulaceae	7	3	4	4	1950	2003
Convolvulus arvensis	L.	Field Bindweed	Convolvulaceae	1739	62	441	775	1862	2009
Convolvulus cneorum	L.	Bush Morning Glory	Convolvulaceae	1	1	1	1	2009	2009
Cuscuta epithymum	(L.) L.	Common Dodder	Convolvulaceae	591	51	177	246	1758	2009
Cuscuta suaveolens	Ser.		Convolvulaceae	1	1	1	1	1920	1920
Dichondra micrantha	Urban	Kidneyweed	Convolvulaceae	5	1	1	2	1955	1979
Ipomoea sp.			Convolvulaceae	2	2	2	1	2007	2007
Menyanthes trifoliata	L.	Bogbean	Menyanthaceae	441	43	164	205	1846	2009
Nymphoides peltata	Kuntze	Fringed Water-lily	Menyanthaceae	38	13	20	21	1960	2009
Gilia achilleifolia	Benth.		Polemoniaceae	1	1	1	1	1888	1888
Gilia capitata	Sims.	Blue-thimble-flower	Polemoniaceae	1	1	1	1	1888	1888
Linanthus androsaceus	(Benth.) E.Greene		Polemoniaceae	2	2	2	2	1888	1900
Polemonium caeruleum	L.	Jacob's-ladder	Polemoniaceae	21	10	11	14	1910	2008
Passiflora caerulea	L.	Blue Passion-flower	Passifloraceae	2	2	1	1	1950	2007

Species name	Authority	Common name	Family	Number of records	10km	2km	1km	First year	Last year
<i>Phacelia tanacetifolia</i>	Benth.	Phacelia	Hydrophyllaceae	18	12	16	15	1981	2009
<i>Amsinckia micrantha</i>	Suksd.	Common Fiddleneck	Boraginaceae	9	7	7	6	1890	1935
<i>Anchusa arvensis</i>	(L.) Bieb.	Bugloss	Boraginaceae	137	28	67	79	1856	2009
<i>Anchusa arvensis</i> subsp. <i>orientalis</i>	(L.) Nordh.		Boraginaceae	1	1	1	0	1932	1932
<i>Anchusa azurea</i>	Miller	Garden Anchusa	Boraginaceae	7	4	4	4	1912	1988
<i>Anchusa ochroleuca</i>	Bieb.	Yellow Alkanet	Boraginaceae	17	1	1	3	1950	2002
<i>Anchusa officinalis</i>	L.	Alkanet	Boraginaceae	39	12	14	17	1824	2003
<i>Anchusa x baumgartenii</i>	(Nyman) Gusul.		Boraginaceae	14	2	2	4	1950	2002
<i>Asperugo procumbens</i>	L.	Madwort	Boraginaceae	5	4	4	4	1902	1927
<i>Borago officinalis</i>	L.	Borage	Boraginaceae	247	46	134	162	1758	2009
<i>Borago officinalis</i> var. <i>album</i>		White-flowered borage	Boraginaceae	2	2	2	2	1976	2002
<i>Borago pygmaea</i>	(DC.) Chater & W.Greuter	Slender Borage	Boraginaceae	12	7	11	11	1950	2008
<i>Brunnera macrophylla</i>	(Adams) I.M.Johnston	Great Forget-me-not	Boraginaceae	2	1	1	2	1979	1979
<i>Cerinthe purpurea</i>		Purple Honeywort	Boraginaceae	3	3	3	3	2000	2008
<i>Cynoglossum officinale</i>	L.	Hound's-tongue	Boraginaceae	99	18	32	45	1852	2009
<i>Echium pininana</i>	Webb & Berth.	Tree Echium	Boraginaceae	92	26	68	83	1936	2009
<i>Echium plantagineum</i>	L.	Purple Viper's-bugloss	Boraginaceae	122	17	33	40	1856	2008
<i>Echium vulgare</i>	L.	Viper's-bugloss	Boraginaceae	283	43	115	130	1830	2009
<i>Lappula squarrosa</i>	(Retz.) Dumort.	Bur Forget-me-not	Boraginaceae	20	14	15	16	1873	1976
<i>Lithodora diffusa</i>	(Lagasca) I.M. Johnston		Boraginaceae	2	1	1	1	2005	2008
<i>Lithospermum arvense</i>	L.	Field Gromwell	Boraginaceae	15	13	14	14	1838	1955

Species name	Authority	Common name	Family	Number of records	10km	2km	1km	First year	Last year
Lithospermum officinale	L.	Common Gromwell	Boraginaceae	192	30	82	102	1848	2009
Myosotis arvensis	(L.) Hill	Field Forget-me-not	Boraginaceae	1238	61	551	730	1862	2009
Myosotis discolor	Pers.	Yellow And Blue Forget-me-not	Boraginaceae	674	61	401	436	1856	2009
Myosotis laxa subsp. caespitosa	(C.F. Schultz) Hyl. ex Nordh.	Tufted Forget-me-not	Boraginaceae	146	40	88	91	1850	2009
Myosotis ramosissima	Rochel	Early Forget-me-not	Boraginaceae	228	41	112	133	1847	2009
Myosotis scorpioides	L.	Water Forget-me-not	Boraginaceae	140	42	78	92	1848	2008
Myosotis secunda	A.Murray	Water Forget-me-not	Boraginaceae	1046	56	523	646	1758	2009
Myosotis sylvatica	Hoffm.	Wood Forget-me-not	Boraginaceae	791	49	387	583	1880	2009
Omphalodes verna	Moench	Blue-eyed-Mary	Boraginaceae	21	8	10	11	1758	1998
Pentaglottis sempervirens	(L.) Tausch ex L. Bailey	Green Alkanet	Boraginaceae	1180	57	490	677	1820	2009
Pulmonaria longifolia	(Bastard) Boreau	Narrow-leaved Lungwort	Boraginaceae	1	1	0	0	1946	1946
Pulmonaria officinalis	L.	Lungwort	Boraginaceae	16	11	14	14	1909	2009
Symphytum asperum	Lepechin	Rough Comfrey	Boraginaceae	1	1	0	0	1906	1906
Symphytum bulbosum	K.F. Schimper	Bulbous Comfrey	Boraginaceae	2	1	1	1	2002	2003
Symphytum grandiflorum	DC.	Creeping Comfrey	Boraginaceae	33	18	24	24	1950	2009
Symphytum hidcote blue			Boraginaceae	2	2	2	2	2001	2008
Symphytum hidcote pink			Boraginaceae	7	5	5	5	1999	2009
Symphytum officinale	L.	Common Comfrey	Boraginaceae	162	48	110	104	1838	2009
Symphytum orientale	L.	White Comfrey	Boraginaceae	20	6	10	11	1960	2009
Symphytum tuberosum	L.	Tuberous Comfrey	Boraginaceae	20	15	16	16	1856	2009
Symphytum x uplandicum	Nyman	Russian Comfrey	Boraginaceae	328	52	195	216	1899	2009
Trachystemon orientalis	(L.) G.Don fil.	Abraham-Isaac-	Boraginaceae	6	2	2	2	1970	2001

Species name	Authority	Common name	Family	Number of records	10km	2km	1km	First year	Last year
		Jacob							
<i>Lippia citriodora</i>		Lemon-scented Verbena	Verbenaceae	5	3	0	0	1950	1950
<i>Verbena bonariensis</i>	Linnaeus	Argentinian Vervain	Verbenaceae	20	15	17	18	2003	2009
<i>Verbena bracteata</i>	Lag. & Rodr.	Bracted Vervain	Verbenaceae	1	1	1	1	1918	1918
<i>Verbena officinalis</i>	L.	Vervain	Verbenaceae	410	50	208	250	1853	2009
<i>Agastache rugosa</i>	(Fisch. & C.A, Mey) Kuntze (1891)	Korean Mint	Lamiaceae	1	1	1	1	2009	2009
<i>Ajuga reptans</i>	L.	Bugle	Lamiaceae	1651	59	641	970	1868	2009
<i>Ballota nigra</i> subsp. <i>meridionalis</i>	(Beg.) Beg.	Black Horehound	Lamiaceae	464	42	187	249	1864	2009
<i>Ballota nigra</i> subsp. <i>nigra</i>	L.		Lamiaceae	4	4	4	4	1933	2000
<i>Clinopodium acinos</i>	(L.) Kuntze	Basil Thyme	Lamiaceae	9	9	10	10	1850	1971
<i>Clinopodium ascendens</i>	(Jordan) Samp.	Common Calamint	Lamiaceae	645	54	315	416	1866	2009
<i>Clinopodium vulgare</i>	L.	Wild Basil	Lamiaceae	157	30	75	94	1847	2009
<i>Dracocephalum parviflorum</i>	Nutt.	American Dragon-head	Lamiaceae	2	2	2	2	1917	1991
<i>Galeopsis angustifolia</i>	Ehrh. ex Hoffm	Narrow-leaved Hemp-nettle	Lamiaceae	12	10	14	13	1856	1974
<i>Galeopsis bifida</i>	Boenn	Bifid Hemp-nettle	Lamiaceae	208	44	136	144	1909	2009
<i>Galeopsis speciosa</i>	Miller	Large-flowered Hemp-nettle	Lamiaceae	15	9	8	9	1899	2002
<i>Galeopsis tetrahit</i>	L.	Common Hemp-nettle	Lamiaceae	1093	55	554	726	1880	2009
<i>Glechoma hederacea</i>	L.	Ground-ivy	Lamiaceae	5242	66	971	2348	1852	2009
<i>Glechoma hederacea</i> var.	Benth.		Lamiaceae	9	4	9	8	1909	1909

Species name	Authority	Common name	Family	Number of records	10km	2km	1km	First year	Last year
parviflora									
Lamiaeum galeobdolon subsp. argentatum	(Smejkal) Stace	Variegated Yellow Archangel	Lamiaceae	1770	55	648	1063	1950	2009
Lamiaeum galeobdolon subsp. montanum	(Pers.) Ehrend. & Polatschek	Yellow Archangel	Lamiaceae	155	20	52	65	1835	2009
Lamium album	L.	White Dead-nettle	Lamiaceae	667	53	293	354	1758	2009
Lamium amplexicaule	L.	Henbit Dead-nettle	Lamiaceae	134	34	77	83	1843	2009
Lamium hybridum	Vill.	Cut-leaved Dead-nettle	Lamiaceae	305	48	155	188	1842	2009
Lamium maculatum	(L.) L.	Spotted Dead-nettle	Lamiaceae	42	24	37	34	1909	2009
Lamium purpureum	L.	Red Dead-nettle	Lamiaceae	1669	62	649	993	1862	2009
Lycopus europaeus	L.	Gypsywort	Lamiaceae	575	50	255	306	1852	2009
Melissa officinalis	L.	Balm	Lamiaceae	179	47	126	141	1758	2009
Melittis melissophyllum	L.	Bastard Balm	Lamiaceae	553	33	151	196	1662	2009
Mentha aquatica	L.	Water Mint	Lamiaceae	2850	62	811	1340	1862	2009
Mentha arvensis	L.	Corn Mint	Lamiaceae	348	50	223	221	1856	2009
Mentha pulegium	L.	Pennyroyal	Lamiaceae	126	26	49	56	1827	2009
Mentha pulegium var. erecta	Martyn	Pennyroyal Variety	Lamiaceae	25	13	17	17	1879	2008
Mentha requienii	Benth	Corsican Mint	Lamiaceae	8	9	9	9	1960	2006
Mentha spicata	L.	Spear Mint	Lamiaceae	533	56	271	330	1820	2009
Mentha suaveolens	Ehrh.	Round-leaved Mint	Lamiaceae	246	45	150	161	1805	2009
Mentha x gentilis var. gracilis	(Sole)		Lamiaceae	3	3	3	2	1961	1996
Mentha x gentilis var. variegata	(Sole) Sm.	Gingermint	Lamiaceae	2	2	2	2	1929	1935
Mentha x gracilis	Sole	Bushy Mint	Lamiaceae	94	37	67	76	1763	2007
Mentha x piperita	L.	Peppermint	Lamiaceae	140	40	88	93	1835	2009

Species name	Authority	Common name	Family	Number of records	10km	2km	1km	First year	Last year
<i>Mentha x piperita</i> var. <i>citrata</i>	(Ehrh.) Briq.	Eau-de-Cologne Mint	Lamiaceae	10	4	6	6	1824	1990
<i>Mentha x piperita</i> var. <i>sylvestris</i>	Sole.		Lamiaceae	1	1	1	1	2000	2000
<i>Mentha x rotundifolia</i>	(Linnaeus) Hudson	False Apple-mint	Lamiaceae	7	7	6	6	1873	2007
<i>Mentha x smithiana</i>	R.A. Graham	Tall Mint	Lamiaceae	34	13	20	20	1870	2009
<i>Mentha x suaveis</i>	Guss.		Lamiaceae	8	5	5	5	1840	1967
<i>Mentha x verticillata</i>	L.	Whorled Mint	Lamiaceae	294	49	178	188	1850	2009
<i>Mentha x villosa</i>	Hudson	Large Apple Mint	Lamiaceae	218	41	142	166	1878	2009
<i>Mentha x villosonervata</i>	Opiz		Lamiaceae	6	5	5	5	1983	2008
<i>Nepeta cataria</i>	L.	Cat-mint	Lamiaceae	25	15	17	17	1837	1994
<i>Nepeta x faassenii</i>	Bergmans ex Stearn	Garden Cat-mint	Lamiaceae	2	2	2	2	1993	2002
<i>Origanum majorana</i>	L.	Pot Marjoram	Lamiaceae	1	1	1	1	2005	2005
<i>Origanum vulgare</i>	L.	Wild Marjoram	Lamiaceae	166	36	91	106	1832	2009
<i>Phlomis fruticosa</i>	L.	Jerusalem Sage	Lamiaceae	7	4	3	3	1950	2009
<i>Prunella laciniata</i>	(L.) L.	Cut-leaved Selfheal	Lamiaceae	1	1	1	1	1950	1950
<i>Prunella vulgaris</i>	L.	Selfheal	Lamiaceae	4701	66	987	2191	1853	2009
<i>Prunella x intermedia</i>	Link	Hybrid Selfheal	Lamiaceae	1	1	1	1	1966	1966
<i>Rosmarinus officinalis</i>	L.	Rosemary	Lamiaceae	14	8	10	11	1992	2009
<i>Salvia aethiopsis</i>	L.	African Sage	Lamiaceae	2	1	1	1	1930	1935
<i>Salvia nemorosa</i>	L.	Balkan Sage	Lamiaceae	5	2	3	4	1908	1970
<i>Salvia reflexa</i>	Hornem.	Mintweed	Lamiaceae	3	3	3	2	1973	1999
<i>Salvia verbenaca</i>	L.	Wild Clary	Lamiaceae	213	26	59	78	1824	2009
<i>Salvia verticillata</i>	L.	Whorled Sage	Lamiaceae	12	8	6	8	1880	1970
<i>Salvia viridis</i>	L.	Annual Clary	Lamiaceae	7	4	5	5	1950	1989
<i>Scutellaria galericulata</i>	L.	Skull-cap	Lamiaceae	284	40	148	165	1830	2009

Species name	Authority	Common name	Family	Number of records	10km	2km	1km	First year	Last year
Scutellaria minor	Hudson	Lesser Skull-cap	Lamiaceae	589	46	254	314	1856	2009
Scutellaria x hybrida	Strail		Lamiaceae	4	3	2	2	1909	2009
Stachys annua	(L.) L.	Annual Yellow-woundwort	Lamiaceae	5	4	4	4	1873	1965
Stachys arvensis	(L.) L.	Field Woundwort	Lamiaceae	1374	65	531	755	1880	2009
Stachys byzantina	C.Koch	Lamb's-ear	Lamiaceae	8	8	8	8	1970	2007
Stachys officinalis	(L.) Trevis	Betony	Lamiaceae	4578	63	929	2005	1867	2009
Stachys officinalis var. nana			Lamiaceae	1	1	1	1	1990	1990
Stachys palustris	L.	Marsh Woundwort	Lamiaceae	1814	61	708	1142	1853	2009
Stachys sylvatica	L.	Hedge Woundwort	Lamiaceae	4549	64	947	2286	1853	2009
Stachys x ambigua	Sm.	Hybrid Woundwort	Lamiaceae	399	51	272	309	1840	2009
Teucrium chamaedrys	L.	Wall Germander	Lamiaceae	34	9	9	8	1841	2005
Teucrium scorodonia	L.	Wood Sage	Lamiaceae	6848	66	998	2641	1862	2009
Thymus polytrichus	A. Kerner ex Borbas	Wild Thyme	Lamiaceae	1795	59	319	518	1820	2009
Thymus vulgaris	L.	Garden Thyme	Lamiaceae	2	3	3	3	1960	2003
Callitriche brutia	Petagna	Pedunculate Water-starwort	Callitrichaceae	103	31	67	73	1864	2009
Callitriche hamulata	Kuetz. ex Koch	Intermediate Water-starwort	Callitrichaceae	157	39	94	102	1844	2009
Callitriche obtusangula	Le Gall	Blunt-fruited Water-starwort	Callitrichaceae	92	25	42	49	1877	2009
Callitriche platycarpa	Kuetz.	Various-leaved Water-starwort	Callitrichaceae	113	36	69	70	1848	2008
Callitriche stagnalis	Scop.	Common Water-starwort	Callitrichaceae	1417	61	646	898	1864	2009
Littorella uniflora	(L.) Ascherson	Shore-weed	Plantaginaceae	243	26	64	97	1677	2009

Species name	Authority	Common name	Family	Number of records	10km	2km	1km	First year	Last year
<i>Plantago arenaria</i>	Waldst. & Kit.	Branched Plantain	Plantaginaceae	9	5	6	7	1874	1935
<i>Plantago aristata</i>	Michx.	Bracted Plantain	Plantaginaceae	1	1	1	1	1921	1921
<i>Plantago coronopus</i>	L.	Buck's-horn Plantain	Plantaginaceae	2431	61	432	759	1862	2009
<i>Plantago lagopus</i>	L.	Hare's-foot Plantain	Plantaginaceae	1	2	2	2	1923	2008
<i>Plantago lanceolata</i>	L.	Ribwort Plantain	Plantaginaceae	9784	68	1046	3003	1853	2009
<i>Plantago major</i>	L.	Greater Plantain	Plantaginaceae	6324	67	1023	2692	1862	2009
<i>Plantago major</i> subsp. <i>intermedia</i>	(Gilib.) Lange		Plantaginaceae	19	13	16	18	1993	2009
<i>Plantago major</i> subsp. <i>major</i>	L.	Greater Plantain	Plantaginaceae	472	58	295	387	1994	2009
<i>Plantago maritima</i>	L.	Sea Plantain	Plantaginaceae	1761	54	348	606	1633	2009
<i>Plantago media</i>	L.	Hoary Plantain	Plantaginaceae	40	21	31	32	1856	1992
<i>Buddleja davidii</i>	Franchet	Butterfly-bush	Buddlejaceae	2259	58	589	1051	1930	2009
<i>Buddleja davidii</i> var. <i>nanhoensis</i>			Buddlejaceae	1	1	1	1	2000	2000
<i>Buddleja globosa</i>	J.Hope	Orange-ball-tree	Buddlejaceae	19	16	16	14	1930	2008
<i>Buddleja</i> x <i>weyeriana</i>	Weyer	Weyer's Butterfly-bush	Buddlejaceae	5	4	5	5	1960	2008
<i>Forsythia</i> x <i>intermedia</i>	Zabel	Forsythia	Oleaceae	23	15	18	20	1970	2009
<i>Fraxinus excelsior</i>	L.	Ash	Oleaceae	6690	64	947	2620	1613	2009
<i>Fraxinus ornus</i>	L.	Manna Ash	Oleaceae	3	2	3	2	1991	2003
<i>Jasminium nudiflorum</i>	Lindl.	Winter Jasmine	Oleaceae	1	1	1	1	2008	2008
<i>Ligustrum ovalifolium</i>	Hassk.	Garden Privet	Oleaceae	891	56	438	620	1886	2009
<i>Ligustrum vulgare</i>	L.	Wild Privet	Oleaceae	2200	61	700	1155	1867	2009
<i>Syringa vulgaris</i>	L.	Lilac	Oleaceae	117	37	78	76	1867	2009
<i>Antirrhinum majus</i>	L.	Snapdragon	Scrophulariaceae	151	37	102	111	1848	2009
<i>Asarina procumbens</i>	Miller	Trailing Snapdragon	Scrophulariaceae	12	6	6	6	1970	2008

Species name	Authority	Common name	Family	Number of records	10km	2km	1km	First year	Last year
Calceolaria chelidonioides	Kunth.	Slipperwort	Scrophulariaceae	3	2	2	2	1935	1999
Chaenorhinum minus	(L.) Lange	Small Toadflax	Scrophulariaceae	184	36	99	114	1758	2009
Cymbalaria muralis	P. Gaertner, Meyer & Scherb.	Ivy-leaved Toadflax	Scrophulariaceae	2727	58	705	1245	1862	2009
Digitalis lutea	L.	Straw Foxglove	Scrophulariaceae	2	1	1	1	1919	1923
Digitalis purpurea	L.	Foxglove	Scrophulariaceae	8600	68	1030	2962	1853	2009
Erinus alpinus	L.	Fairy Foxglove	Scrophulariaceae	15	5	6	7	1970	2008
Euphrasia anglica	Pugsf.		Scrophulariaceae	79	23	45	51	1879	2009
Euphrasia arctica subsp. borealis	(F.Towns.) Yeo		Scrophulariaceae	37	25	30	28	1885	2009
Euphrasia confusa	Pugsf.		Scrophulariaceae	226	48	133	141	1879	2009
Euphrasia micrantha	Rchb.		Scrophulariaceae	156	32	80	92	1879	2008
Euphrasia micrantha x anglica			Scrophulariaceae	28	5	12	15	1924	1989
Euphrasia nemorosa	(Pers) Wallr.	Common Eyebright	Scrophulariaceae	179	46	103	117	1853	2009
Euphrasia nemorosa var. transiens	Pugsley		Scrophulariaceae	1	1	1	1	1952	1952
Euphrasia nemorosa x arctica subsp. borealis			Scrophulariaceae	1	1	1	1	1998	1998
Euphrasia nemorosa x confusa			Scrophulariaceae	22	10	15	16	1879	2007
Euphrasia sp.		Eyebright Unidentified	Scrophulariaceae	561	61	299	329	1867	2009
Euphrasia tetraquetra	(Breb.) Arrondeau		Scrophulariaceae	480	42	124	188	1862	2009
Euphrasia tetraquetra var. calvescens			Scrophulariaceae	1	3	4	4	1936	1976
Euphrasia tetraquetra x confusa			Scrophulariaceae	1	1	1	1	1983	1983
Euphrasia tetraquetra x nemorosa			Scrophulariaceae	1	1	1	1	1997	1997

Species name	Authority	Common name	Family	Number of records	10km	2km	1km	First year	Last year
Euphrasia vigursii	Davey	Vigur's Eyebright	Scrophulariaceae	191	25	63	78	1879	2009
Euphrasia vigursii x anglica			Scrophulariaceae	1	1	1	1	1994	1994
Euphrasia vigursii x tetraquetra			Scrophulariaceae	13	3	6	7	1981	2009
Hebe barkeri	(Cockayne) Wall	Barker's Hebe	Scrophulariaceae	1	2	2	2	1999	1999
Hebe brachysiphon	Summerh.	Hooker's Hebe	Scrophulariaceae	2	3	4	4	2002	2008
Hebe dieffenbachii	(Benth.) Cockayne & Allan	Dieffenbach's Hebe	Scrophulariaceae	6	4	5	6	1992	2009
Hebe salicifolia	(G.Forster) Pennell	Koromiko	Scrophulariaceae	18	10	16	18	1934	2009
Hebe x franciscana	(Eastw.) Souster	Hedge Veronica	Scrophulariaceae	89	28	59	70	1936	2009
Hebe x kirkii	(J.B.Armstr.) Ckn. & Allan		Scrophulariaceae	1	1	1	0	1981	1981
Hebe x lewisii	(J.B. Armstr.) A. Wall	Lewis's Hebe	Scrophulariaceae	5	5	6	5	1985	2009
Kickxia elatine	(L.) Dumort	Sharp-leaved Fluellen	Scrophulariaceae	1112	61	448	641	1862	2009
Kickxia spuria	(L.) Dumort	Round-leaved Fluellen	Scrophulariaceae	251	31	92	118	1835	2009
Linaria dalmatica	(L.) Mill.	Balkan Toadflax	Scrophulariaceae	20	4	5	5	1922	1996
Linaria maroccana	Hook. f.	Annual Toadflax	Scrophulariaceae	8	7	7	6	1980	2007
Linaria pelisseriana	(L.) Miller	Jersey Toadflax	Scrophulariaceae	1	1	1	1	1909	1909
Linaria purpurea	(L.) Miller	Purple Toadflax	Scrophulariaceae	604	52	290	374	1846	2009
Linaria repens	(L.) Miller	Pale Toadflax	Scrophulariaceae	117	31	58	67	1677	2009
Linaria supina	(L.) Chazelles	Prostrate Toadflax	Scrophulariaceae	59	14	20	23	1848	2008
Linaria vulgaris	Miller	Common Toadflax	Scrophulariaceae	1612	61	525	839	1838	2009
Linaria vulgaris x dalmatica			Scrophulariaceae	1	1	1	1	1952	1952
Linaria x cornubiensis	Druce		Scrophulariaceae	3	1	1	2	1935	1935

Species name	Authority	Common name	Family	Number of records	10km	2km	1km	First year	Last year
<i>Linaria x dominii</i>	Druce		Scrophulariaceae	7	5	5	5	1987	2001
<i>Linaria x sepium</i>	G. J. Allman		Scrophulariaceae	23	12	14	15	1856	2005
<i>Melampyrum pratense</i>	L.	Common Cow-wheat	Scrophulariaceae	481	44	199	242	1758	2009
<i>Melampyrum pratense</i> subsp. <i>pratense</i> var. <i>hians</i>	Druce		Scrophulariaceae	22	10	14	13	1895	2007
<i>Mimulus aggregate</i>		Monkeyflower Unidentified	Scrophulariaceae	33	19	25	24	1950	2009
<i>Mimulus guttatus</i>	DC.	Monkeyflower	Scrophulariaceae	72	36	60	61	1886	2007
<i>Mimulus moschatus</i>	Douglas ex Lindley	Musk	Scrophulariaceae	25	13	19	18	1901	1999
<i>Mimulus x hybridus</i>	Siebert & Voss		Scrophulariaceae	1	1	1	1	2005	2005
<i>Mimulus x robertsii</i>	Silverside	Hybrid Monkeyflower	Scrophulariaceae	38	18	23	25	1903	2008
<i>Misopates calycinum</i>	Rothm.	Pale Weasel's-snout	Scrophulariaceae	1	1	1	1	1979	1979
<i>Misopates orontium</i>	(L.) Raf.	Lesser Snapdragon	Scrophulariaceae	531	49	229	290	1820	2009
<i>Nemesia strumosa</i>	Benth.		Scrophulariaceae	1	1	1	1	2000	2000
<i>Odontites vernus</i> subsp. <i>serotinus</i>	(Syme) Corbiere	Common Red Bartsia	Scrophulariaceae	778	53	348	430	1870	2009
<i>Odontites vernus</i> subsp. <i>vernus</i>	(Bellardi) Dumort.	Northern Red Bartsia	Scrophulariaceae	4	4	4	3	1962	1992
<i>Parentucellia viscosa</i>	(L.) Caruel	Yellow Bartsia	Scrophulariaceae	970	59	383	532	1670	2009
<i>Pedicularis palustris</i>	L.	Marsh Lousewort	Scrophulariaceae	224	42	118	131	1838	2008
<i>Pedicularis sylvatica</i>	L.	Lousewort	Scrophulariaceae	1074	56	357	528	1862	2009
<i>Pedicularis sylvatica</i> subsp. <i>sylvatica</i>	L.		Scrophulariaceae	137	31	91	108	1992	2009
<i>Phygelius capensis</i>	E. Mey. ex Benth.	Cape Figwort	Scrophulariaceae	1	1	1	1	2000	2000

Species name	Authority	Common name	Family	Number of records	10km	2km	1km	First year	Last year
Phygелиus x rectus		Cape Figwort	Scrophulariaceae	1	1	1	1	2001	2001
Rhinanthus minor	L.	Yellow-rattle	Scrophulariaceae	1167	55	388	554	1856	2009
Rhinanthus minor var. stenophyllus	Schur		Scrophulariaceae	16	10	11	10	1906	1993
Scrophularia auriculata	L.	Water Figwort	Scrophulariaceae	3761	55	447	716	1911	2009
Scrophularia nodosa	L.	Common Figwort	Scrophulariaceae	1564	61	664	977	1856	2009
Scrophularia nodosa var. bobartii	Pryor		Scrophulariaceae	3	2	1	1	1913	1996
Scrophularia peregrina	L.	Nettle-leaved Figwort	Scrophulariaceae	13	3	4	4	1996	2005
Scrophularia scorodonia	L.	Balm-leaved Figwort	Scrophulariaceae	646	35	163	247	1712	2009
Scrophularia scorodonia var. viridiflora	Druce		Scrophulariaceae	5	2	4	4	1983	2002
Scrophularia vernalis	L.	Yellow Figwort	Scrophulariaceae	6	3	3	3	1908	1994
Sibthorpia europaea	L.	Cornish Moneywort	Scrophulariaceae	1081	54	382	534	1662	2009
Sutera cordata	Kuntze	Bacopa	Scrophulariaceae	7	6	6	6	2000	2009
Verbascum blattaria	L.	Moth Mullein	Scrophulariaceae	45	25	31	31	1712	2009
Verbascum chaixii	Vill.	Nettle-leaved Mullein	Scrophulariaceae	3	3	3	3	1997	2003
Verbascum creticum	(L.) Cav.	Cretan Mullein	Scrophulariaceae	8	4	6	6	1909	1927
Verbascum densiflorum	Bertol.	Dense-flowered Mullein	Scrophulariaceae	2	2	2	2	1989	2007
Verbascum lychnitis	L.	White Mullein	Scrophulariaceae	5	4	3	1	1831	1986
Verbascum nigrum	L.	Dark Mullein	Scrophulariaceae	241	27	95	117	1820	2009
Verbascum nigrum var.	Bab.		Scrophulariaceae	6	3	3	3	1873	2009

Species name	Authority	Common name	Family	Number of records	10km	2km	1km	First year	Last year
tomentosum									
Verbascum phlomoides	L.	Orange Mullein	Scrophulariaceae	19	10	14	17	1909	2006
Verbascum phoeniceum	L.	Purple Mullein	Scrophulariaceae	1	3	3	2	1917	2007
Verbascum sinuatum	L.	Mullein	Scrophulariaceae	2	1	1	1	1929	1929
Verbascum thapsus	L.	Great Mullein	Scrophulariaceae	1178	61	476	654	1838	2009
Verbascum virgatum	Stokes	Twiggy Mullein	Scrophulariaceae	231	31	70	93	1842	2009
Verbascum x incanum	Gaudin		Scrophulariaceae	3	1	1	1	1908	1975
Verbascum x semialbum	Chaub.		Scrophulariaceae	4	2	2	3	1996	2006
Veronica agrestis	L.	Green Field-speedwell	Scrophulariaceae	144	42	95	99	1862	2009
Veronica anagallis-aquatica	L.	Blue Water-speedwell	Scrophulariaceae	18	11	12	13	1837	2009
Veronica arvensis	L.	Wall Speedwell	Scrophulariaceae	2308	64	820	1373	1862	2009
Veronica beccabunga	L.	Brooklime	Scrophulariaceae	1582	61	665	934	1870	2009
Veronica catenata	Pennel	Pink Water-speedwell	Scrophulariaceae	20	5	7	10	1967	2008
Veronica chamaedrys	L.	Germander Speedwell	Scrophulariaceae	5904	67	1005	2623	1853	2009
Veronica cymbalaria	Bodard	Pale Speedwell	Scrophulariaceae	3	1	1	2	1985	2009
Veronica filiformis	Smith	Slender Speedwell	Scrophulariaceae	1066	55	464	650	1945	2009
Veronica hederifolia	L.	Ivy-leaved Speedwell	Scrophulariaceae	1391	59	598	1007	1867	2009
Veronica hederifolia subsp. hederifolia	L.		Scrophulariaceae	781	56	457	537	1950	2009
Veronica hederifolia subsp. lucorum	(Klett and H. Richter) Hartl	Ivy-leaved Speedwell	Scrophulariaceae	639	52	392	412	1950	2009

Species name	Authority	Common name	Family	Number of records	10km	2km	1km	First year	Last year
<i>Veronica longifolia</i>	L.	Garden Speedwell	Scrophulariaceae	2	1	1	1	1994	1994
<i>Veronica montana</i>	L.	Wood Speedwell	Scrophulariaceae	2023	54	646	1093	1805	2009
<i>Veronica officinalis</i>	L.	Heath Speedwell	Scrophulariaceae	802	56	426	482	1862	2009
<i>Veronica paniculata</i>	L.		Scrophulariaceae	1	1	1	1	1961	1961
<i>Veronica peregrina</i>	L.	American Speedwell	Scrophulariaceae	49	14	32	38	1909	2009
<i>Veronica persica</i>	Poiret	Common Field-Speedwell	Scrophulariaceae	3913	64	876	1898	1841	2009
<i>Veronica polita</i>	Fries	Grey Field-speedwell	Scrophulariaceae	77	31	54	60	1870	2009
<i>Veronica scutellata</i>	L.	Marsh Speedwell	Scrophulariaceae	247	38	120	140	1820	2009
<i>Veronica scutellata</i> var. <i>villosa</i>	Schumach		Scrophulariaceae	14	6	10	10	1883	2002
<i>Veronica serpyllifolia</i>	L.	Thyme-leaved Speedwell	Scrophulariaceae	3439	64	931	1912	1862	2009
<i>Lathraea clandestina</i>	L.	Purple Toothwort	Orobanchaceae	13	3	6	5	1980	2005
<i>Orobanche alba</i>	Stephan ex Willd.	Thyme Broomrape	Orobanchaceae	228	8	22	40	1835	2009
<i>Orobanche hederac</i>	Duby	Ivy Broomrape	Orobanchaceae	288	22	51	84	1847	2009
<i>Orobanche minor</i>	Smith	Common Broomrape	Orobanchaceae	206	42	117	134	1820	2009
<i>Orobanche minor</i> var. <i>compositarum</i>	Pugsl.		Orobanchaceae	3	3	3	3	1981	1982
<i>Orobanche minor</i> var. <i>maritima</i>	Pugsley	Carrot Broomrape	Orobanchaceae	171	23	51	64	1845	2009
<i>Orobanche minor</i> var. <i>minor</i>	Sm.	Common Broomrape	Orobanchaceae	14	10	12	13	1988	2006
<i>Orobanche rapum-genistae</i>	Thuill.	Greater Broomrape	Orobanchaceae	61	22	34	32	1842	2006
<i>Acanthus mollis</i>	L.	Bear's-breech	Acanthaceae	478	42	206	284	1820	2009
<i>Acanthus spinosus</i>	L.	Spiny Bear's-breech	Acanthaceae	5	3	4	4	1995	2008
<i>Pinguicula lusitanica</i>	L.	Pale Butterwort	Lentibulariaceae	398	42	163	193	1666	2009

Species name	Authority	Common name	Family	Number of records	10km	2km	1km	First year	Last year
<i>Pinguicula vulgaris</i>	L.	Common Butterwort	Lentibulariaceae	11	1	1	2	1965	2004
<i>Utricularia australis</i>	R.Br.	Western Bladderwort	Lentibulariaceae	24	7	13	12	1874	2002
<i>Utricularia minor</i>	L.	Lesser Bladderwort	Lentibulariaceae	56	18	31	35	1806	2008
<i>Utricularia vulgaris</i>	L.	Greater Bladderwort	Lentibulariaceae	12	8	11	11	1824	2004
<i>Campanula alliariifolia</i>	Willd.	Cornish Bellflower	Campanulaceae	29	7	11	13	1943	1998
<i>Campanula medium</i>	L.	Canterbury-bells	Campanulaceae	5	5	5	5	1950	2003
<i>Campanula persicifolia</i>	L.	Peach-leaved Bellflower	Campanulaceae	2	1	2	2	1927	1981
<i>Campanula portenschlagiana</i>	Schultes	Adria Bellflower	Campanulaceae	81	27	54	61	1979	2009
<i>Campanula poscharskyana</i>	Degen	Trailing Bellflower	Campanulaceae	117	34	78	88	1950	2009
<i>Campanula rapunculoides</i>	L.	Creeping Bellflower	Campanulaceae	3	3	3	3	1915	1975
<i>Campanula rotundifolia</i>	L.	Harebell	Campanulaceae	75	17	23	29	1848	2009
<i>Campanula trachelium</i>	L.	Bats-in-the-belfry	Campanulaceae	2	1	1	1	1880	1973
<i>Jasione montana</i>	L.	Sheep's-bit	Campanulaceae	2754	65	623	1160	1862	2009
<i>Legousia hybrida</i>	(L.) Delarbe	Venus's Looking-glass	Campanulaceae	45	17	20	22	1837	2005
<i>Lobelia erinus</i>	L.	Garden Lobelia	Campanulaceae	90	33	62	68	1950	2009
<i>Lobelia urens</i>	L.	Heath Lobelia	Campanulaceae	64	4	5	6	1876	2009
<i>Phyteuma spicatum</i>	L.	Spiked Rampion	Campanulaceae	1	1	1	1	1926	1926
<i>Pratia angulata</i>	(G. Forst.) Hook. f.	Lawn Lobelia	Campanulaceae	1	1	1	1	2008	2008
<i>Wahlenbergia hederacea</i>	(L.) Reichb.	Ivy-leaved Bellflower	Campanulaceae	520	41	215	265	1805	2009
<i>Asperula arvensis</i>	L.	Blue Woodruff	Rubiaceae	8	7	8	8	1889	1960
<i>Crucianella angustifolia</i>	L.	Crucianella	Rubiaceae	1	1	1	1	1976	1976

Species name	Authority	Common name	Family	Number of records	10km	2km	1km	First year	Last year
Cruciata laevipes	Opiz	Crosswort	Rubiaceae	30	15	17	17	1871	2008
Galium aparine	L.	Goosegrass	Rubiaceae	7877	68	1019	2898	1853	2009
Galium mollugo	L.	Great Hedge Bedstraw	Rubiaceae	5753	61	946	2436	1853	2009
Galium mollugo subsp. erectum	Syme	Upright Hedge Bedstraw	Rubiaceae	8	7	5	5	1850	1990
Galium murale	(L.) All.	Small Goosegrass	Rubiaceae	1	1	1	1	2007	2007
Galium odoratum	(L.) Scop.	Sweet Woodruff	Rubiaceae	229	44	101	110	1758	2009
Galium palustre	L.	Common Marsh Bedstraw	Rubiaceae	1717	58	665	958	1862	2009
Galium palustre subsp. elongatum	(C. Presl) Arcang.	Great Marsh- bedstraw	Rubiaceae	74	28	52	54	1862	2009
Galium palustre subsp. palustre	L.	Marsh Bedstraw	Rubiaceae	517	51	308	371	1962	2009
Galium parisiense	Linnaeus	Wall Bedstraw	Rubiaceae	3	2	3	3	2004	2007
Galium saxatile	L.	Heath Bedstraw	Rubiaceae	1678	62	470	779	1856	2009
Galium spurium	L.	False Cleavers	Rubiaceae	3	2	3	3	1874	1978
Galium uliginosum	L.	Fen Bedstraw	Rubiaceae	165	27	72	91	1820	2009
Galium verum	L.	Lady's Bedstraw	Rubiaceae	1311	49	216	356	1832	2009
Galium x pomeranicum	Retz.		Rubiaceae	37	16	23	25	1869	2001
Phuopsis stylosa	(Trin.) Benth. & Hook. f. B.D.Jacks.	Caucasian Crosswort	Rubiaceae	1	1	1	1	1926	1926
Rubia peregrina	L.	Wild Madder	Rubiaceae	1459	54	312	564	1820	2009
Rubia tinctorum	L.	Madder	Rubiaceae	3	3	3	3	2005	2009
Sherardia arvensis	L.	Field Madder	Rubiaceae	1142	59	421	613	1853	2009
Sherardia arvensis var. mutica	Wirtg.	Field Madder	Rubiaceae	10	7	8	9	1902	1981

Species name	Authority	Common name	Family	Number of records	10km	2km	1km	First year	Last year
Abelia x grandiflora			Caprifoliaceae	2	1	1	1	2003	2006
Leycesteria formosa	Wallich	Himalayan Honeysuckle	Caprifoliaceae	297	44	163	199	1909	2009
Lonicera caprifolium	L.	Perfoliate Honeysuckle	Caprifoliaceae	3	4	3	3	1909	1971
Lonicera japonica	Thunb. ex Murray	Japanese Honeysuckle	Caprifoliaceae	65	24	41	49	1935	2009
Lonicera japonica cv. aureo-reticulata			Caprifoliaceae	4	2	2	2	1960	1971
Lonicera nitida	E. Wilson	Wilson's Honeysuckle	Caprifoliaceae	540	49	317	383	1950	2009
Lonicera periclymenum	L.	Honeysuckle	Caprifoliaceae	7208	67	992	2728	1853	2009
Lonicera pileata	Oliv.	Box-leaved Honeysuckle	Caprifoliaceae	6	4	4	4	1997	2008
Lonicera xylosteum	L.	Fly Honeysuckle	Caprifoliaceae	4	2	3	3	1923	2008
Sambucus ebulus	L.	Dwarf Elder	Caprifoliaceae	14	8	9	9	1856	2007
Sambucus nigra	L.	Elder	Caprifoliaceae	6297	65	995	2618	1851	2009
Sambucus nigra var. aurea	Sweet	Golden Elder	Caprifoliaceae	3	3	3	3	1978	1981
Sambucus nigra var. laciniata	Mill.	Cut-leaved Elder	Caprifoliaceae	2	1	1	1	1950	1960
Symphoricarpos albus var. laevigatus	(Fernald) S.F.Blake	Snowberry	Caprifoliaceae	218	42	147	138	1909	2009
Symphoricarpos x chenaultii	Rehder	Hybrid Snowberry	Caprifoliaceae	4	2	2	2	1993	1993
Viburnum lantana	L.	Wayfaring-tree	Caprifoliaceae	10	9	8	7	1850	2003
Viburnum opulus	L.	Guelder-rose	Caprifoliaceae	864	37	125	137	1911	2008
Viburnum tinus	L.	Laurustinus	Caprifoliaceae	20	12	14	14	1867	2008
Weigela florida	(Bunge) A.DC	Weigela	Caprifoliaceae	4	4	4	3	1994	2009

Species name	Authority	Common name	Family	Number of records	10km	2km	1km	First year	Last year
<i>Adoxa moschatellina</i>	L.	Moschatel	Adoxaceae	359	29	144	182	1850	2009
<i>Centranthus ruber</i>	(L.) DC.	Red Valerian	Valerianaceae	1759	58	500	804	1758	2009
<i>Valeriana officinalis</i>	L.	Common Valerian	Valerianaceae	2358	54	653	1171	1848	2009
<i>Valeriana pyrenaica</i>	L.	Pyrenean Valerian	Valerianaceae	1	1	0	0	1951	1951
<i>Valerianella carinata</i>	Loisel.	Keeled-fruited Cornsalad	Valerianaceae	1007	53	463	664	1874	2009
<i>Valerianella dentata</i>	(L.) Pollich	Narrow-fruited Cornsalad	Valerianaceae	91	36	63	66	1820	2009
<i>Valerianella eriocarpa</i>	Desv.	Hairy-fruited Cornsalad	Valerianaceae	58	13	15	17	1875	2009
<i>Valerianella locusta</i>	(L.) Laterr.	Lamb's Lettuce	Valerianaceae	263	50	164	171	1879	2009
<i>Valerianella locusta</i> var. <i>dunensis</i>	D.E. Allen	Dune Cornsalad	Valerianaceae	25	11	18	18	1925	2008
<i>Valerianella rimosa</i>	Bast	Broad-fruited Cornsalad	Valerianaceae	60	24	38	40	1835	2005
<i>Cephalaria gigantea</i>	(Ledeb.) Bobrov.	Giant Scabious	Dipsacaceae	1	1	1	1	1970	1970
<i>Dipsacus fullonum</i>	L.	Teasel	Dipsacaceae	1192	60	469	697	1848	2009
<i>Dipsacus sativus</i>	(L.) Honckeney	Fuller's Teasel	Dipsacaceae	6	5	6	6	1966	1970
<i>Knautia arvensis</i>	(L.) Coulter	Field Scabious	Dipsacaceae	817	54	316	437	1853	2009
<i>Scabiosa atropurpurea</i>	L.	Sweet Scabious	Dipsacaceae	3	1	2	2	1896	1995
<i>Scabiosa columbaria</i>	L.	Small Scabious	Dipsacaceae	13	10	11	10	1852	2009
<i>Succisa pratensis</i>	Moench	Devil's-bit Scabious	Dipsacaceae	1670	60	506	738	1870	2009
<i>Achillea millefolium</i>	L.	Yarrow	Asteraceae	6724	67	1035	2632	1868	2009
<i>Achillea ptarmica</i>	L.	Sneezewort	Asteraceae	691	52	280	378	1820	2009
<i>Ageratum houstonianum</i>	Miller	Flossflower	Asteraceae	1	2	2	2	1994	1997

Species name	Authority	Common name	Family	Number of records	10km	2km	1km	First year	Last year
<i>Ambrosia artemisiifolia</i>	L.	Ragweed	Asteraceae	10	7	7	8	1880	2005
<i>Ambrosia maritima</i>	Linn.		Asteraceae	1	1	1	1	1888	1888
<i>Ambrosia trifida</i>	L.	Great Ragweed	Asteraceae	3	3	3	3	1909	1926
<i>Anacyclus clavatus</i>	(Desf.) Pers.	Anacyclus	Asteraceae	1	1	1	1	1927	1927
<i>Anaphalis margaritacea</i>	(L.) Bentham	Pearly Everlasting	Asteraceae	5	5	3	3	1899	1974
<i>Antennaria dioica</i>	(L.) Gaertn.	Mountain Everlasting	Asteraceae	59	8	17	23	1835	2009
<i>Anthemis arvensis</i>	L.	Corn Chamomile	Asteraceae	49	25	41	39	1864	2007
<i>Anthemis cotula</i>	L.	Stinking Chamomile	Asteraceae	103	44	75	75	1850	2008
<i>Anthemis punctata</i> subsp. <i>cupaniana</i>	(Tod ex Hyman) R.Fernandes	Italian Mayweed	Asteraceae	37	15	27	29	1966	2009
<i>Anthemis ruthenica</i>	Bieb.		Asteraceae	1	1	1	1	1888	1888
<i>Anthemis tinctoria</i>	L.	Yellow Chamomile	Asteraceae	7	4	4	4	1970	1995
<i>Arctium lappa</i>	L.	Greater Burdock	Asteraceae	91	41	72	72	1846	2009
<i>Arctium minus</i>	(Hill) Bernh.	Lesser Burdock	Asteraceae	2536	66	820	1380	1871	2009
<i>Arctium minus</i> subsp. <i>minus</i>			Asteraceae	53	23	33	36	1938	2005
<i>Arctium minus</i> subsp. <i>pubens</i>	(Bab.) J. Arenes		Asteraceae	2	1	2	2	1970	1970
<i>Artemisia abrotanum</i>	L.	Southernwood	Asteraceae	4	4	4	3	1984	1993
<i>Artemisia absinthium</i>	L.	Wormwood	Asteraceae	99	34	68	71	1838	2008
<i>Artemisia biennis</i>	Willd.	Lesser Mugwort	Asteraceae	3	1	2	2	1908	1929
<i>Artemisia dracunculus</i>	L.	Tarragon	Asteraceae	1	1	1	1	1930	1930
<i>Artemisia scoparia</i>	Waldst. & Kit.		Asteraceae	2	2	2	2	1889	1970
<i>Artemisia stelleriana</i>	Besser	Hoary Mugwort	Asteraceae	6	4	2	2	1888	1994
<i>Artemisia vulgaris</i>	L.	Mugwort	Asteraceae	1873	62	591	963	1853	2009
<i>Aster aggregate</i>		Michaelmas Daisy	Asteraceae	129	41	95	89	1931	2009

Species name	Authority	Common name	Family	Number of records	10km	2km	1km	First year	Last year
		Unidentified							
Aster lanceolatus	Willd.	Narrow-leaved Michaelmas-daisy	Asteraceae	14	11	12	11	1950	2008
Aster novi-belgii	L.	Confused Michaelmas-daisy	Asteraceae	173	44	104	107	1820	2008
Aster tripolium	L.	Sea Aster	Asteraceae	586	34	134	220	1671	2009
Aster tripolium var. discoideus	Reichenb.		Asteraceae	10	3	6	6	1960	2006
Aster x salignus	Willd.	Common Michaelmas-daisy	Asteraceae	26	17	21	20	1901	2008
Aster x versicolor	Willd.	Late Michaelmas-daisy	Asteraceae	29	17	23	23	1950	2008
Bellis perennis	L.	Daisy	Asteraceae	6772	67	1030	2666	1880	2009
Bellis perennis cv.		Daisy Cultivar	Asteraceae	1	1	1	1	1993	1993
Bellis perennis var. aucubaeifolia		Daisy variety	Asteraceae	1	1	1	1	1994	1994
Bidens cernua	L.	Nodding Bur-marigold	Asteraceae	38	18	24	26	1762	2004
Bidens ferulifolia	(Jacq.) DC.	Fern-leaved Beggarticks	Asteraceae	1	1	1	1	2005	2005
Bidens tripartita	L.	Trifid Bur-marigold	Asteraceae	119	28	57	62	1871	2008
Brachyglottis cv. Sunshine		New Zealand Hedge Senecio	Asteraceae	21	16	18	18	1950	2007
Brachyglottis monroi	(Hook. f.) B.Nord.	Monro's Ragwort	Asteraceae	1	4	4	4	1992	2008
Calendula arvensis	L.	Field Marigold	Asteraceae	2	3	3	3	1960	2006
Calendula officinalis	L.	Pot Marigold	Asteraceae	138	35	92	96	1909	2009
Carduus crispus subsp.	(Gaudin) Greml.	Welted Thistle	Asteraceae	16	13	12	12	1820	1965

Species name	Authority	Common name	Family	Number of records	10km	2km	1km	First year	Last year
multiflorus									
Carduus hamulosus	Ehrh.		Asteraceae	1	1	1	1	1913	1913
Carduus nigrescens	Vill.		Asteraceae	1	1	1	1	1913	1913
Carduus nutans	L.	Musk Thistle	Asteraceae	455	48	197	235	1848	2009
Carduus pycnocephalus	L.	Plymouth Thistle	Asteraceae	1	1	1	0	1927	1927
Carduus tenuiflorus	Curt.	Slender Thistle	Asteraceae	381	43	168	208	1820	2009
Carlina vulgaris	L.	Carlina Thistle	Asteraceae	456	45	142	192	1848	2009
Carthamus lanatus	L.	Downy Safflower	Asteraceae	5	4	4	4	1902	2008
Carthamus tinctorius	L.	Safflower	Asteraceae	8	2	7	7	1925	2007
Cassinia leptophylla	(Forster f.) R.Br.	Golden-bush	Asteraceae	1	1	1	1	2002	2002
Catananche caerulea	L.	Cupid's Dart	Asteraceae	1	1	1	1	1992	1992
Centaurea calcitrapa	L.	Red Star-thistle	Asteraceae	15	9	11	11	1845	1983
Centaurea cyanus	L.	Cornflower	Asteraceae	95	37	50	52	1848	2008
Centaurea diffusa	Lam.		Asteraceae	1	1	1	1	1888	1888
Centaurea diluta	Aiton	Lesser Star-thistle	Asteraceae	5	4	4	3	1960	1969
Centaurea jacea	L.	Brown-rayed Knapweed	Asteraceae	2	2	2	2	1988	1995
Centaurea melitensis	L.	Maltese Star-thistle	Asteraceae	5	3	3	4	1888	1921
Centaurea montana	L.	Perennial Cornflower	Asteraceae	52	22	40	38	1960	2009
Centaurea nigra	L.	Common Knapweed	Asteraceae	6776	66	1018	2674	1838	2009
Centaurea nigra var. radiata	Koch		Asteraceae	109	33	74	79	1912	2009
Centaurea scabiosa	L.	Greater Knapweed	Asteraceae	387	49	170	194	1848	2009
Centaurea solstitialis	L.	Yellow Star-thistle	Asteraceae	12	11	11	10	1874	1974
Centaurea verutum	L.		Asteraceae	1	1	1	1	1869	1869

Species name	Authority	Common name	Family	Number of records	10km	2km	1km	First year	Last year
<i>Centaurea x moncktonii</i>	C.Britton	Hybrid Knapweed	Asteraceae	1	1	1	1	1995	1995
<i>Chamaemelum nobile</i>	(L.) All	Chamomile	Asteraceae	735	48	195	299	1820	2009
<i>Chrysanthemum coronarium</i>	L.	Crown Daisy	Asteraceae	6	4	4	4	1944	2007
<i>Chrysanthemum lacustre</i>	(Brot.) Samp.	Portuguese Swamp-daisy	Asteraceae	1	1	1	1	1912	1912
<i>Chrysanthemum segetum</i>	L.	Corn Marigold	Asteraceae	624	38	116	132	1908	2008
<i>Cicerbita macrophylla</i>	(Willd.) Wallr.	Common Blue-sow-thistle	Asteraceae	1	1	1	1	2009	2009
<i>Cicerbita plumieri</i>	(L.) Kirschleger	Hairless Blue-sow-thistle	Asteraceae	1	1	1	1	1975	1975
<i>Cichorium intybus</i>	L.	Chicory	Asteraceae	179	47	128	138	1830	2009
<i>Cirsium acaule</i>	(L.) Scop.	Dwarf Thistle	Asteraceae	13	3	4	6	1924	2008
<i>Cirsium arvense</i>	(L.) Scop.	Creeping Thistle	Asteraceae	7249	67	1023	2699	1862	2009
<i>Cirsium arvense</i> var. <i>mite</i>	Wimmer & Grab.		Asteraceae	1	1	1	1	1922	1922
<i>Cirsium arvense</i> var. <i>setosum</i>	C.A.Mey		Asteraceae	6	5	6	4	1928	1988
<i>Cirsium dissectum</i>	(L.) Hill	Meadow Thistle	Asteraceae	118	17	44	58	1873	2009
<i>Cirsium palustre</i>	(L.) Scop.	Marsh Thistle	Asteraceae	5349	64	980	2230	1862	2009
<i>Cirsium vulgare</i>	(Savi) Ten.	Spear Thistle	Asteraceae	6389	67	1039	2636	1862	2009
<i>Cirsium vulgare</i> var. <i>hypoleucum</i>	D.C.		Asteraceae	2	2	2	2	1906	1980
<i>Cirsium x celakovskianum</i>	Knaf		Asteraceae	3	2	2	2	1929	2004
<i>Cladanthus arabicus</i>	(L.) Cass.	Cladanthus	Asteraceae	1	1	1	1	1927	1927
<i>Conyza bilbaoana</i>	J. Remy		Asteraceae	22	7	17	18	2001	2009
<i>Conyza bonariensis</i>	(L.) Cronq.	Argentine Fleabane	Asteraceae	4	5	5	5	2001	2009
<i>Conyza canadensis</i>	(L.) Cronq.	Canadian Fleabane	Asteraceae	85	27	53	58	1882	2009

Species name	Authority	Common name	Family	Number of records	10km	2km	1km	First year	Last year
<i>Conyza sumatrensis</i>	(Retz.) E.Walker	Guernsey Fleabane	Asteraceae	36	12	19	22	2002	2009
<i>Cotula coronopifolia</i>	L.	Buttonweed	Asteraceae	8	5	5	5	1977	2007
<i>Crepis biennis</i>	L.	Rough Hawk's-beard	Asteraceae	23	15	13	14	1871	2005
<i>Crepis capillaris</i>	(L.) Wallr.	Smooth Hawk's-beard	Asteraceae	3503	67	967	1939	1862	2009
<i>Crepis capillaris</i> var. <i>glandulosa</i>	Druce	Smooth Hawk's-beard	Asteraceae	5	3	4	4	1977	2008
<i>Crepis setosa</i>	Haller	Bristly Hawk's-beard	Asteraceae	1	1	1	1	1991	1991
<i>Crepis vesicaria</i> subsp. <i>taraxacifolia</i>	(Thuill.) Thell. ex Schinz & R. Keller	Beaked Hawk's-beard	Asteraceae	880	60	376	529	1880	2009
<i>Cynara cardunculus</i>	L.	Globe Artichoke	Asteraceae	3	4	4	4	1999	2004
<i>Dahlia x cultorum</i>	hort., nom. nud.	Garden Dahlia	Asteraceae	1	1	1	1	2005	2005
<i>Delairea odorata</i>	Lem.	German-ivy	Asteraceae	11	6	11	22	1936	2009
<i>Doronicum pardalianches</i>	L.	Leopard's-bane	Asteraceae	28	14	16	18	1902	2009
<i>Doronicum plantagineum</i>	L.	Plantain-leaved Leopard's-bane	Asteraceae	2	2	2	2	1868	1981
<i>Doronicum x willdenowii</i>	Rouy	Willdenow's Leopard's-bane	Asteraceae	1	1	1	1	2009	2009
<i>Echinops bannaticus</i>	Rochel ex Schrader	Blue Globe-thistle	Asteraceae	1	1	1	1	2001	2001
<i>Echinops humilis</i>	M. Bieb.		Asteraceae	1	1	1	1	1918	1918
<i>Erigeron acer</i>	L.	Blue Fleabane	Asteraceae	50	10	20	20	1850	2009
<i>Erigeron glaucus</i>	Ker-Gawler	Beach Aster	Asteraceae	224	38	112	143	1950	2009
<i>Erigeron karvinskianus</i>	DC.	Mexican Fleabane	Asteraceae	577	42	220	309	1950	2009
<i>Erigeron philadelphicus</i>	L.	Robin's-plantain	Asteraceae	2	1	1	1	1978	1979
<i>Erigeron speciosus</i>	(Lindley) DC.	Garden Fleabane	Asteraceae	2	1	2	2	2001	2002

Species name	Authority	Common name	Family	Number of records	10km	2km	1km	First year	Last year
Eupatorium cannabinum	L.	Hemp-agrimony	Asteraceae	4812	64	955	2007	1867	2009
Filago minima	(Sm.) Pers.	Slender Cudweed	Asteraceae	166	26	73	87	1850	2009
Filago pyramidata	L.	Broad-leaved Cudweed	Asteraceae	10	5	5	4	1893	1980
Filago vulgaris	Lam.	Common Cudweed	Asteraceae	122	43	100	106	1848	2009
Galactites tomentosa	Moench		Asteraceae	1	1	1	1	2005	2005
Galinsoga parviflora	Cav.	Gallant-soldier	Asteraceae	4	4	3	4	1965	1983
Galinsoga quadriradiata	Ruiz & Pav.	Shaggy-soldier	Asteraceae	32	13	19	22	1959	2009
Gazania rigens	(L.) Gaertner	Treasureflower	Asteraceae	5	8	11	13	1925	2008
Gnaphalium sylvaticum	L.	Heath Cudweed	Asteraceae	2	1	1	1	1873	1873
Gnaphalium uliginosum	L.	Marsh Cudweed	Asteraceae	2406	63	836	1487	1862	2009
Gnaphalium undulatum	L.	Cape Cudweed	Asteraceae	23	6	7	7	1927	2005
Grindelia squarrosa	(Pursh.) Dunal	Gumplant	Asteraceae	2	1	1	2	1901	1917
Guizotia abyssinica	(L. fil.) Cass.	Niger	Asteraceae	3	3	3	2	1930	1970
Helianthus annuus	L.	Common Sunflower	Asteraceae	29	22	26	27	1906	2009
Helianthus tuberosus	L.	Jerusalem Artichoke	Asteraceae	8	7	6	5	1950	1997
Helianthus x laetiflorus	Pers.	Perennial Sunflower	Asteraceae	2	3	3	2	1993	2005
Helichrysum cv.			Asteraceae	1	1	1	1	2005	2005
Hemizonia pungens	Torrey & Gray		Asteraceae	1	1	1	1	1926	1926
Hieracium acuminatum	Jordan		Asteraceae	10	4	6	6	1927	2005
Hieracium aggregate		Hawkweed Unidentified	Asteraceae	123	36	93	74	1931	2009
Hieracium cheriense	Jordan ex Boreau		Asteraceae	1	1	1	1	1963	1963
Hieracium diaphanum	Fries		Asteraceae	1	1	0	0	1951	1951
Hieracium exotericum	Jordan ex Boreau		Asteraceae	7	3	5	4	1960	1978

Species name	Authority	Common name	Family	Number of records	10km	2km	1km	First year	Last year
Hieracium lepidulum	Stenstroem		Asteraceae	10	5	8	9	1960	1986
Hieracium maculatum	Sm.		Asteraceae	8	4	6	6	1999	2009
Hieracium sabaudum	L.	Broad-leaved Hawkweed	Asteraceae	9	4	4	4	1856	1989
Hieracium scotostictum	N.Hylander	Hawkweed	Asteraceae	1	1	1	1	2005	2005
Hieracium trichocaulon	(Dahlst.) Johans.		Asteraceae	1	1	1	1	1984	1984
Hieracium umbellatum	L.	Narrow-leaved Hawkweed	Asteraceae	1352	53	446	763	1880	2009
Hieracium umbellatum subsp. bichlorophyllum	(Druce & Zahn) P.D. Sell & C.West	Leafy Hawkweed	Asteraceae	48	18	39	35	1884	1992
Hieracium umbellatum subsp. umbellatum	L.	Hawkweed	Asteraceae	44	15	25	27	1950	2007
Hieracium vulgatum	Fries	Wood Hawkweed	Asteraceae	10	6	6	6	1848	2008
Hypochaeris glabra	(Gray)	Smooth Cat's-ear	Asteraceae	2	5	4	4	1886	1993
Hypochaeris maculata	L.	Spotted Cat's-ear	Asteraceae	79	3	3	3	1842	2009
Hypochaeris radicata	L.	Cat's-ear	Asteraceae	6781	67	1045	2715	1853	2009
Inula conyzae	(Greiss.) Meikle	Ploughman's-spikenard	Asteraceae	409	40	143	189	1820	2009
Inula crithmoides	L.	Golden-samphire	Asteraceae	319	20	54	76	1835	2009
Inula helenium	L.	Elecampane	Asteraceae	91	27	48	50	1778	2008
Iva xanthifolia	Nutt.	Marsh-elder	Asteraceae	1	1	1	1	1902	1902
Lactuca saligna	L.	Least Lettuce	Asteraceae	3	2	2	2	1926	1979
Lactuca sativa	L.	Garden Lettuce	Asteraceae	4	4	6	6	1979	2008
Lactuca serriola	L.	Prickly Lettuce	Asteraceae	34	17	26	29	1901	2009
Lactuca virosa	L.	Great Lettuce	Asteraceae	11	6	9	10	1902	2007

Species name	Authority	Common name	Family	Number of records	10km	2km	1km	First year	Last year
Lapsana communis	L.	Nipplewort	Asteraceae	4672	63	930	2285	1853	2009
Leontodon autumnalis	L.	Autumn Hawkbit	Asteraceae	732	62	380	434	1862	2009
Leontodon autumnalis var. sordidus	Bab.		Asteraceae	8	3	4	4	1960	1977
Leontodon hispidus	L.	Rough Hawkbit	Asteraceae	54	31	41	44	1850	2009
Leontodon saxatilis	Lam.	Lesser Hawkbit	Asteraceae	1209	64	361	519	1862	2009
Leucanthemella serotina	(L.) Tzvelev	Autumn Oxeye	Asteraceae	1	1	1	1	1992	1992
Leucanthemum paludosum	(Poir.) Bonnet & Barratte		Asteraceae	1	1	1	1	2005	2005
Leucanthemum vulgare	Lam.	Oxeye Daisy	Asteraceae	2222	65	679	1003	1867	2009
Leucanthemum x superbum	(Bergmans ex J.W. Ingram) D.H. Kent	Shasta Daisy	Asteraceae	324	52	180	218	1913	2009
Madia sativa	Molina	Coast Tarweed	Asteraceae	1	1	1	1	1889	1889
Mantiscalca salmantica	(L.) Briq. & Cavill.		Asteraceae	1	1	1	0	1874	1874
Matricaria discoidea	DC.	Pineapple Mayweed	Asteraceae	4574	65	984	2271	1901	2009
Matricaria recutita	L.	Scented Mayweed	Asteraceae	241	47	164	171	1838	2009
Mycelis muralis	(L.) Dumort	Wall Lettuce	Asteraceae	8	7	6	6	1915	2008
Olearia avicenniifolia	(Raoul) Hook. f.	Mangrove-leaved Daisy-bush	Asteraceae	1	2	2	3	2005	2008
Olearia macrodonta	Bak.	New Zealand Holly	Asteraceae	29	18	20	21	1967	2009
Olearia solandri	Hook.f.	Coastal Daisybush	Asteraceae	7	5	6	5	1981	2008
Olearia traversii	(F. Muell.) Hook.	Ake-ake	Asteraceae	13	10	13	13	1936	2008
Olearia x haastii	Hook	Daisybush	Asteraceae	4	5	4	3	1950	2008
Onopordon acanthium	L.	Cotton Thistle	Asteraceae	22	10	15	16	1856	1998
Osteospermum ecklonii	(DC.) Norl.	Cape Daisy	Asteraceae	2	4	4	4	1995	2009
Osteospermum jucundum	(Phillips) Norlindh		Asteraceae	6	6	6	6	2003	2009

Species name	Authority	Common name	Family	Number of records	10km	2km	1km	First year	Last year
Pericallis hybrida	B. Nord.	Cineraria	Asteraceae	4	4	6	7	1971	2009
Petasites fragrans	(Villars) C. Presl	Winter Heliotrope	Asteraceae	2795	62	655	1255	1874	2009
Petasites hybridus	(L.) P.Gaertn., B.Mey. & Scherb.	Butterbur	Asteraceae	199	36	89	111	1806	2009
Petasites japonicus	(Siebold & Zucc.) Maxim	Giant Butterbur	Asteraceae	31	9	11	11	1950	2008
Picris echioides	L.	Bristly Oxtongue	Asteraceae	1697	56	462	779	1846	2009
Picris hieracioides subsp. hieracioides	L.	Hawkweed Oxtongue	Asteraceae	68	25	30	35	1856	2008
Pilosella aurantiaca subsp. carpathicola	(Naegeli & Peter) Sojak	Fox-and-cubs	Asteraceae	278	49	160	185	1883	2009
Pilosella officinarum	F.W.Schultz & Sch. Bip.	Mouse-ear Hawkweed	Asteraceae	1210	61	474	616	1867	2009
Pilosella officinarum subsp. euronotum	(Naeg. & Peter) Sell & C.West	Mouse-ear Hawkweed	Asteraceae	23	11	14	16	1971	1982
Pilosella officinarum subsp. melanops	(Peter) Sell & West		Asteraceae	6	3	3	3	1981	1981
Pilosella officinarum subsp. micradenia	(Naeg. & Peter) Sell & C.West		Asteraceae	2	2	2	2	1909	1990
Pilosella officinarum subsp. trichoscapa	(Naeg. & Peter) Sell & C.West		Asteraceae	1	1	1	1	1982	1982
Pilosella officinarum subsp. trichosoma	(Peter) Sell & C.West		Asteraceae	27	12	15	15	1976	1983
Pilosella x stoloniflora	(Waldst. & Kit.) F.W. Schultz & Sch. Bip.		Asteraceae	2	2	2	2	1978	1984
Pulicaria dysenterica	(L.) Bernh	Common Fleabane	Asteraceae	2999	62	694	1262	1853	2009

Species name	Authority	Common name	Family	Number of records	10km	2km	1km	First year	Last year
Rubus venetorum	D.E.Allen		Asteraceae	1	3	4	4	1954	1995
Santolina chamaecyparissus	L.	Lavender-cotton	Asteraceae	15	8	8	7	1909	2004
Senecio aquaticus	Hill	Marsh Ragwort	Asteraceae	1230	54	490	685	1880	2009
Senecio cineraria	DC.	Silver Ragwort	Asteraceae	50	21	34	36	1909	2009
Senecio erucifolius	L.	Hoary Ragwort	Asteraceae	206	28	87	108	1758	2009
Senecio inaequidens	DC.	Narrow-leaved Ragwort	Asteraceae	1	1	1	1	2006	2006
Senecio jacobaea	L.	Common Ragwort	Asteraceae	5573	66	969	2276	1853	2009
Senecio squalidus	L.	Oxford Ragwort	Asteraceae	104	22	43	42	1872	2009
Senecio sylvaticus	L.	Heath Groundsel	Asteraceae	868	62	396	490	1848	2009
Senecio vernalis	Waldst. & Kit.	Eastern Groundsel	Asteraceae	1	1	1	1	1984	1984
Senecio viscosus	L.	Sticky Groundsel	Asteraceae	21	14	18	19	1871	2009
Senecio vulgaris	L.	Groundsel	Asteraceae	3656	66	883	1797	1756	2009
Senecio vulgaris var. denticulatus	(O.F.Mull.) Hyl.		Asteraceae	1	1	1	1	1880	1880
Senecio vulgaris var. hibernicus	Syme		Asteraceae	12	8	10	9	1872	1992
Senecio vulgaris var. vulgaris	L.		Asteraceae	11	5	10	4	1987	1994
Senecio x albescens	Burb. & Colgan		Asteraceae	32	20	26	26	1906	2009
Senecio x ostenfeldii	Druce		Asteraceae	7	6	7	7	1983	2006
Serratula tinctoria	L.	Saw-wort	Asteraceae	1136	55	335	480	1869	2009
Silybum marianum	(L.) Gaertner	Milk Thistle	Asteraceae	52	20	30	34	1820	2007
Solidago canadensis	L.	Canadian Goldenrod	Asteraceae	55	27	44	43	1902	2009
Solidago gigantea subsp. serotina	(O.Kuntze) McNeill	Early Goldenrod	Asteraceae	17	8	12	12	1960	2007
Solidago graminifolia	(L.) Salisb.	Grass-leaved	Asteraceae	2	2	2	2	1917	1917

Species name	Authority	Common name	Family	Number of records	10km	2km	1km	First year	Last year
		Goldenrod							
<i>Solidago virgaurea</i>	L.	Goldenrod	Asteraceae	1636	60	569	890	1867	2009
<i>Sonchus arvensis</i>	L.	Perennial Sow-thistle	Asteraceae	1885	67	633	947	1879	2009
<i>Sonchus arvensis</i> subsp. <i>uliginosus</i>	(M.Bieb.) Nyman	Glabrous Perennial Sow-thistle	Asteraceae	1	1	1	1	2003	2003
<i>Sonchus asper</i>	(L.) Hill	Prickly Sow-thistle	Asteraceae	4994	66	1003	2392	1862	2009
<i>Sonchus oleraceus</i>	L.	Milk-thistle	Asteraceae	5025	68	978	2220	1853	2009
<i>Sonchus oleraceus</i> var. <i>alba</i>			Asteraceae	4	4	4	4	1990	2008
<i>Tagetes patula</i>	L.	French Marigold	Asteraceae	1	1	1	1	1997	1997
<i>Tanacetum parthenium</i>	(L.) Sch. Bip.	Feverfew	Asteraceae	406	54	260	304	1853	2009
<i>Tanacetum vulgare</i>	L.	Tansy	Asteraceae	290	56	171	199	1756	2009
<i>Taraxacum alatum</i>	H.Lindb.		Asteraceae	53	14	28	36	1950	1983
<i>Taraxacum ancistrolobum</i>	Dahlst.		Asteraceae	4	4	3	2	1960	1983
<i>Taraxacum arenastrum</i>	A.J.Richards		Asteraceae	3	4	4	3	1978	1981
<i>Taraxacum atactum</i>	Sahlin & V.Soest.		Asteraceae	2	3	3	2	1980	1983
<i>Taraxacum boekmanii</i>	Borgvall		Asteraceae	3	3	3	2	1981	1981
<i>Taraxacum brachyglossum</i>	(Dahlst.) Raunk.		Asteraceae	56	16	27	31	1924	1991
<i>Taraxacum brachyglossum</i> x <i>adamii</i>			Asteraceae	1	1	1	1	1976	1976
<i>Taraxacum bracteatum</i>	Dahlst.		Asteraceae	4	2	2	2	1983	1988
<i>Taraxacum britannicum</i>	Dahlst.		Asteraceae	36	5	15	21	1950	1983
<i>Taraxacum cophocentrum</i>	Dahlst.		Asteraceae	2	2	2	2	1977	1983
<i>Taraxacum cordatum</i>	Palmgr.		Asteraceae	5	4	5	5	1974	1981
<i>Taraxacum cornubiense</i>	A.J.Richards		Asteraceae	68	13	30	40	1950	1993

Species name	Authority	Common name	Family	Number of records	10km	2km	1km	First year	Last year
Taraxacum croceiflorum	Dahlst.		Asteraceae	56	14	27	39	1950	1983
Taraxacum cyanolepis	Dahlst.		Asteraceae	1	1	1	1	1976	1976
Taraxacum dahlstedtii	H.Lindb.		Asteraceae	5	5	5	5	1960	1983
Taraxacum degelii	G.Hagl.		Asteraceae	2	2	2	1	1977	1986
Taraxacum duplidentifrons	Dahlst.		Asteraceae	136	18	50	96	1950	1993
Taraxacum euryphyllum	(Dahlst.) Hjelt.		Asteraceae	11	9	8	5	1960	1981
Taraxacum expallidiforme	Dahlst.		Asteraceae	9	8	8	8	1960	1973
Taraxacum exsertum	Hagendijk		Asteraceae	1	1	1	1	1976	1976
Taraxacum faeroense	(Dahlst) Dahlst		Asteraceae	9	9	9	8	1960	1994
Taraxacum falcatum	Brenner		Asteraceae	1	1	1	1	1979	1979
Taraxacum fulgidum	G.Hagl.		Asteraceae	1	1	1	1	1976	1976
Taraxacum fulvicarpum	Dahlst		Asteraceae	1	1	1	1	1977	1977
Taraxacum fulviforme	Dahlst.		Asteraceae	11	9	11	9	1960	1981
Taraxacum fulvum	Raunk.		Asteraceae	7	6	5	4	1929	1982
Taraxacum fusciflorum	H. Ollg.		Asteraceae	2	2	1	1	1981	1982
Taraxacum gelertii	Raunk.		Asteraceae	34	17	25	24	1936	1983
Taraxacum glauciniforme	Dahlst		Asteraceae	1	1	1	1	1960	1960
Taraxacum hamatiforme	Dahlst.		Asteraceae	89	20	40	58	1950	1988
Taraxacum hamatum	Raunk.		Asteraceae	114	11	46	109	1950	1988
Taraxacum hamiferum	Dahlst.		Asteraceae	5	4	4	4	1981	2000
Taraxacum haworthianum	(Dudman) A.J.Richards		Asteraceae	1	1	1	1	1960	1960
Taraxacum inopinatum	C.C.Howarth		Asteraceae	3	3	3	3	1981	2000
Taraxacum insigne	Ekman ex M.P.Christi. & Wiinst.		Asteraceae	5	5	5	5	1960	1981
Taraxacum kernianum	Soest., Hagend. &		Asteraceae	1	1	1	1	1983	1983

Species name	Authority	Common name	Family	Number of records	10km	2km	1km	First year	Last year
	Zevenb.								
Taraxacum lacinosifrons	Wiinst		Asteraceae	1	1	1	1	1976	1976
Taraxacum lacistophyllum	(Dahlst.) Raunk		Asteraceae	9	7	6	6	1924	1981
Taraxacum lamprophyllum	Christiansen, M.P.		Asteraceae	65	10	41	32	1950	1983
Taraxacum laticordatum	Markl.		Asteraceae	1	1	0	0	1982	1982
Taraxacum latissimum	Palmgr.		Asteraceae	1	1	1	1	1983	1983
Taraxacum lingulatum	Markl.		Asteraceae	69	16	33	43	1950	1988
Taraxacum macrolobum	Dahlst		Asteraceae	1	1	1	1	1993	1993
Taraxacum margettsii	C.C.Haworth		Asteraceae	2	2	1	1	1981	1983
Taraxacum marklundii	Palmgren		Asteraceae	3	1	1	1	1988	1988
Taraxacum multicolorans	Hagend., Soest & Zevenb.		Asteraceae	1	1	1	1	2000	2000
Taraxacum nordstedtii	Dahlst.		Asteraceae	130	16	50	73	1924	1994
Taraxacum oblongatum	Dahlst.		Asteraceae	13	11	10	10	1960	1982
Taraxacum officinale agg.	E.B.	Common Dandelion	Asteraceae	7913	68	1031	2954	1853	2009
Taraxacum ostenfeldii	Raunk.		Asteraceae	3	2	2	2	1950	1974
Taraxacum oxoniense	Dahlst.		Asteraceae	31	19	26	24	1936	1988
Taraxacum pannucium	Dahlst		Asteraceae	3	2	3	2	1960	1973
Taraxacum parnassicum	Dahlst.		Asteraceae	3	3	3	2	1960	1973
Taraxacum polyhamatum	H.Ollg.		Asteraceae	4	3	4	4	1977	1981
Taraxacum polyodon	Dahlst.		Asteraceae	80	14	37	45	1950	1988
Taraxacum procerisquameum	H. Ollg.		Asteraceae	4	2	4	4	1974	1981
Taraxacum proximum	(Dahlst) Dahlst		Asteraceae	2	2	2	2	1972	2000
Taraxacum pseudohamatum	Dahlst.		Asteraceae	7	5	5	5	1979	1988
Taraxacum quadrans	H.Ollg.		Asteraceae	3	5	6	6	1960	1981

Species name	Authority	Common name	Family	Number of records	10km	2km	1km	First year	Last year
Taraxacum ronae	Margetts		Asteraceae	31	13	25	30	1973	1983
Taraxacum rubicundum	(Dahlst.) Dahlst.		Asteraceae	6	5	5	4	1960	1986
Taraxacum sect. Erythrosperma	(H. Lindb.) Dahlst.		Asteraceae	4	2	4	2	1994	1995
Taraxacum sect. Hamata	H. Öllg.		Asteraceae	1	1	1	1	1994	1994
Taraxacum sect. Ruderalia	"Kirschner, H. Öllg. & Stepanek"		Asteraceae	3	1	3	1	1995	1995
Taraxacum sellandi	Dahlst.		Asteraceae	43	8	18	27	1950	1988
Taraxacum stenacrum	Dahlst.		Asteraceae	78	15	36	47	1950	1983
Taraxacum subhamatum	M.P.Christiansen		Asteraceae	4	2	2	2	1977	1988
Taraxacum uncosum	G. E. Haglund		Asteraceae	1	1	1	1	1982	1982
Taraxacum unguilobum	Dahlst.		Asteraceae	12	10	11	10	1950	1981
Taraxacum vastisectum	Markl.		Asteraceae	2	1	2	2	1981	1981
Taraxacum xanthostigma	H. Lindb.		Asteraceae	3	3	3	2	1977	1987
Tragopogon porrifolius	L.	Salsify	Asteraceae	103	25	53	62	1832	2009
Tragopogon pratensis	L.	Goat's-beard	Asteraceae	176	36	92	116	1830	2009
Tragopogon pratensis subsp. minor	(Miller) Wahlenb.	Goat's-beard	Asteraceae	47	16	40	36	1877	2008
Tragopogon pratensis subsp. minor/subsp. pratensis			Asteraceae	12	7	10	11	1960	1981
Tragopogon undulatus	Jacq.		Asteraceae	1	1	1	1	1901	1901
Tripleurospermum inodorum	(L.) Sch. Bip.	Scentless Mayweed	Asteraceae	1987	60	668	1108	1856	2009
Tripleurospermum maritimum	(L.) Koch	Sea Mayweed	Asteraceae	1218	56	312	512	1758	2009
Tripleurospermum maritimum x inodorum		Hybrid Mayweed	Asteraceae	3	2	2	2	1993	2006
Tussilago farfara	L.	Colt's-foot	Asteraceae	812	61	334	424	1870	2009

Species name	Authority	Common name	Family	Number of records	10km	2km	1km	First year	Last year
Xanthium spinosum	L.	Spiny Cocklebur	Asteraceae	6	4	5	4	1888	1962
Xanthium strumarium	L.	Common Cocklebur	Asteraceae	4	1	1	1	1908	1926
Eccremocarpus scaber	(D.Don) Ruiz Lopez & Pavon	Chilean Glory-flower	Bignoniaceae	3	2	2	2	1974	2001
Butomus umbellatus	L.	Flowering Rush	Butomaceae	6	5	3	2	1852	1983
Alisma plantago-aquatica	L.	Water-plantain	Alismataceae	328	44	150	162	1856	2009
Baldellia ranunculoides	(L.) Parl.	Lesser Water-plantain	Alismataceae	239	25	70	85	1776	2009
Sagittaria latifolia	Willd.	Duck-potato	Alismataceae	2	2	2	2	2004	2007
Sagittaria rigida	Pursh	Canadian Arrowhead	Alismataceae	1	1	1	1	1965	1965
Sagittaria sagittifolia	L.	Arrowhead	Alismataceae	4	3	2	2	1982	1990
Egeria densa	Planchon	Large-flowered Waterweed	Hydrocharitaceae	13	7	9	9	2004	2008
Elodea canadensis	Michx	Canadian Waterweed	Hydrocharitaceae	98	31	63	67	1871	2008
Elodea nuttallii	(Planch) St.John	Nuttall's Waterweed	Hydrocharitaceae	32	13	19	23	1981	2008
Hydrocharis morsus-ranae	Linnaeus	Frogbit	Hydrocharitaceae	4	1	1	1	2004	2008
Lagarosiphon major	(Ridley) Moss	Curly Water-thyme	Hydrocharitaceae	103	31	65	66	1954	2009
Aponogeton distachyos	L.f.	Water Hawthorn	Aponogetonaceae	22	10	13	13	1910	2009
Triglochin maritimum	L.	Sea Arrowgrass	Juncaginaceae	332	28	94	145	1838	2009
Triglochin palustre	L.	Marsh Arrowgrass	Juncaginaceae	149	27	73	88	1848	2009
Potamogeton berchtoldii	Fieber	Small Pondweed	Potamogetonaceae	121	35	71	72	1820	2008
Potamogeton crispus	L.	Curled Pondweed	Potamogetonaceae	88	24	52	52	1871	2009
Potamogeton natans	L.	Broad-leaved Pondweed	Potamogetonaceae	231	44	133	142	1848	2009

Species name	Authority	Common name	Family	Number of records	10km	2km	1km	First year	Last year
<i>Potamogeton pectinatus</i>	L.	Fennel Pondweed	Potamogetonaceae	21	14	17	18	1796	2002
<i>Potamogeton perfoliatus</i>	L.	Perfoliate Pondweed	Potamogetonaceae	15	5	6	6	1848	2003
<i>Potamogeton polygonifolius</i>	Pourret	Bog Pondweed	Potamogetonaceae	853	47	269	372	1862	2009
<i>Potamogeton pusillus</i>	L.	Lesser Pondweed	Potamogetonaceae	58	22	36	39	1758	2009
<i>Potamogeton trichoides</i>	Cham. & Schltl.	Hairlike Pondweed	Potamogetonaceae	4	1	1	2	1919	1989
<i>Ruppia cirrhosa</i>	(Petagna) Grande	Spiral Tasselweed	Ruppiaceae	8	5	5	4	1820	1966
<i>Ruppia maritima</i>	L.	Beaked Tasselweed	Ruppiaceae	40	12	18	18	1856	2009
<i>Zannichellia palustris</i>	L.	Horned Pondweed	Zannichelliaceae	80	18	32	39	1850	2008
<i>Zostera angustifolia</i>	(Hornem.) Reichenb.	Narrow-leaved Eelgrass	Zosteraceae	11	4	6	6	1856	1967
<i>Zostera marina</i>	L.	Eelgrass	Zosteraceae	499	28	77	119	1666	2009
<i>Zostera noltei</i>	Hornem.	Dwarf Eelgrass	Zosteraceae	69	8	14	16	1872	2008
<i>Acrocomia</i> sp.			Arecaceae	3	1	1	0	2001	2008
<i>Astrocaryum</i> sp.		Starnut Palm	Arecaceae	3	3	3	1	1999	2007
<i>Cocos nucifera</i>		Coconut Palm	Arecaceae	4	5	5	4	1982	2003
<i>Trachycarpus fortunei</i>	Wendl.	Chinese Fan-palm	Arecaceae	11	3	7	6	1930	2009
<i>Arisarum proboscoideum</i>	(L.) Savi	Friar's Cowl	Araceae	4	4	4	4	1983	2008
<i>Arum italicum</i> subsp. <i>italicum</i>	Mill.	Italian Lords-and-ladies	Araceae	525	41	203	282	1874	2009
<i>Arum italicum</i> subsp. <i>neglectum</i>	(Townsend) Prime	Late Cuckoo Pint	Araceae	126	26	72	90	1879	2009
<i>Arum maculatum</i>	L.	Lords-and-ladies	Araceae	3149	62	668	1330	1853	2009
<i>Arum maculatum</i> x <i>italicum</i>		Hybrid Lords-and-Ladies	Araceae	10	6	6	4	1972	2008
<i>Calla palustris</i>	L.	Bog Arum	Araceae	1	1	1	1	2007	2007
<i>Dracunculus vulgaris</i>	Schott	Dragon Arum	Araceae	23	13	16	16	1960	1990

Species name	Authority	Common name	Family	Number of records	10km	2km	1km	First year	Last year
<i>Lysichiton americanus</i>	Hulten & St John	American Skunk-cabbage	Araceae	66	16	32	38	1902	2009
<i>Zantedeschia aethiopica</i>	(L.) Sprengel	Arum Lily	Araceae	39	18	37	42	1936	2009
<i>Lemna gibba</i>	L.	Fat Duckweed	Lemnaceae	1	2	2	2	1909	2006
<i>Lemna minor</i>	L.	Common Duckweed	Lemnaceae	947	61	480	580	1862	2009
<i>Lemna minuta</i>	Kunth	Least Duckweed	Lemnaceae	217	49	153	166	1981	2009
<i>Lemna trisulca</i>	L.	Ivy-leaved Duckweed	Lemnaceae	28	10	12	14	1849	2009
<i>Spirodela polyrhiza</i>	(L.) Schleid.	Greater Duckweed	Lemnaceae	2	1	2	2	2006	2006
<i>Wolffia arrhiza</i>	(L.) Horkel ex Wimmer	Rootless Duckweed	Lemnaceae	1	1	1	0	1977	1977
<i>Juncus acutiflorus</i>	Ehrh. ex Hoffm	Sharp-flowered Rush	Juncaceae	1207	58	504	659	1871	2009
<i>Juncus acutus</i>	L.	Sharp Rush	Juncaceae	39	5	7	10	1964	2009
<i>Juncus ambiguus</i>	Guss	Frog Rush	Juncaceae	25	12	13	14	1910	2007
<i>Juncus articulatus</i>	L.	Jointed Rush	Juncaceae	1741	63	639	872	1851	2009
<i>Juncus bufonius</i>	L.	Toad Rush	Juncaceae	3465	66	941	1912	1862	2009
<i>Juncus bulbosus</i>	L.	Bulbous Rush	Juncaceae	1210	63	461	597	1820	2009
<i>Juncus bulbosus</i> subsp. <i>bulbosus</i>	L.		Juncaceae	7	3	4	4	1987	2003
<i>Juncus bulbosus</i> subsp. <i>kochii</i>			Juncaceae	57	24	37	38	1911	1996
<i>Juncus capitatus</i>	Weigel	Dwarf Rush	Juncaceae	217	10	29	45	1872	2009
<i>Juncus compressus</i>	Jacq.	Round-fruited Rush	Juncaceae	20	8	13	12	1820	2004
<i>Juncus conglomeratus</i>	L.	Compact Rush	Juncaceae	1205	57	495	699	1862	2009
<i>Juncus conglomeratus</i> var. <i>laxus</i>	Aschers. & Graebn.		Juncaceae	1	1	1	1	1985	1985
<i>Juncus conglomeratus</i> var. <i>subuliflorus</i>	(Drejer) Asch. & Graebner	Several Stalked Compact Rush	Juncaceae	15	10	14	14	1976	2008

Species name	Authority	Common name	Family	Number of records	10km	2km	1km	First year	Last year
<i>Juncus effusus</i>	L.	Soft-rush	Juncaceae	6645	67	985	2541	1862	2009
<i>Juncus foliosus</i>	Desf.	Leafy Rush	Juncaceae	96	29	68	76	1922	2009
<i>Juncus gerardii</i>	Loisel.	Saltmarsh Rush	Juncaceae	362	28	103	162	1856	2009
<i>Juncus inflexus</i>	L.	Hard Rush	Juncaceae	655	41	182	271	1856	2009
<i>Juncus maritimus</i>	Lam.	Sea Rush	Juncaceae	323	29	87	132	1769	2009
<i>Juncus pygmaeus</i>	Rich. ex Thuill.	Pigmy Rush	Juncaceae	178	4	15	23	1871	2009
<i>Juncus squarrosus</i>	L.	Heath Rush	Juncaceae	364	19	97	166	1852	2009
<i>Juncus subnodulosus</i>	Schrank	Blunt-flowered Rush	Juncaceae	5	5	5	4	1856	2009
<i>Juncus tenuis</i>	Willd.	Slender Rush	Juncaceae	750	47	291	421	1894	2009
<i>Juncus x diffusus</i>	Hoppe		Juncaceae	17	5	8	9	1863	2007
<i>Juncus x surrejanus</i>	Druce ex Stace & Lambinon		Juncaceae	6	3	5	4	1976	2006
<i>Luzula campestris</i>	(L.) DC.	Sweep's Brush	Juncaceae	2007	66	746	1166	1869	2009
<i>Luzula forsteri</i>	(Sm.) DC.	Southern Wood-rush	Juncaceae	72	18	36	41	1856	2009
<i>Luzula luzuloides</i>	(Lam.) Dandy & Wil.	White Wood-rush	Juncaceae	1	1	1	1	1924	1924
<i>Luzula multiflora</i>	(Ehrh.) Lej.	Many Headed Wood-rush	Juncaceae	1063	53	500	664	1862	2009
<i>Luzula multiflora</i> subsp. <i>congesta</i>	(Thuill.) Hyl.	Clustered Woodrush	Juncaceae	133	36	94	102	1874	2009
<i>Luzula multiflora</i> subsp. <i>multiflora</i>	(Ehrh.) Lej.	Heath Wood-rush	Juncaceae	142	29	103	119	1950	2009
<i>Luzula pilosa</i>	(L.) Willd.	Hairy Wood-rush	Juncaceae	692	41	252	357	1847	2009
<i>Luzula sylvatica</i>	(Hudson) Gaudin	Greater Wood-rush	Juncaceae	964	42	288	426	1847	2009
<i>Luzula x borrieri</i>	Bromf. ex Bab.		Juncaceae	15	5	9	9	1879	1981
<i>Blysmus compressus</i>	(L.) Panzer ex Link	Flat-sedge	Cyperaceae	47	6	6	8	1820	2009

Species name	Authority	Common name	Family	Number of records	10km	2km	1km	First year	Last year
<i>Bolboschoenus maritimus</i>	(L.) Palla	Sea Club-rush	Cyperaceae	368	29	101	146	1820	2009
<i>Carex acutiformis</i>	Ehrh.	Lesser Pond-sedge	Cyperaceae	14	7	8	8	1907	2001
<i>Carex arenaria</i>	L.	Sand Sedge	Cyperaceae	513	35	104	170	1820	2009
<i>Carex binervis</i>	Smith	Green-ribbed Sedge	Cyperaceae	808	49	277	409	1856	2009
<i>Carex caryophyllea</i>	Latour.	Spring-sedge	Cyperaceae	322	48	134	163	1880	2009
<i>Carex comans</i>	S.Berggr.		Cyperaceae	4	4	4	4	2005	2009
<i>Carex curta</i>	Good	White Sedge	Cyperaceae	40	9	16	18	1871	2008
<i>Carex dioica</i>	L.	Dioecious Sedge	Cyperaceae	5	7	3	3	1849	1950
<i>Carex distans</i>	L.	Distant Sedge	Cyperaceae	461	39	145	201	1820	2009
<i>Carex disticha</i>	Hudson	Brown Sedge	Cyperaceae	25	7	12	14	1871	2009
<i>Carex divisa</i>	Huds.	Divided Sedge	Cyperaceae	10	5	4	3	1856	2004
<i>Carex divulsa</i> subsp. <i>divulsa</i>	Stokes	Grey Sedge	Cyperaceae	186	27	87	105	1856	2009
<i>Carex divulsa</i> subsp. <i>leersii</i>	(Kneucker) W.Koch		Cyperaceae	3	2	3	3	1972	2009
<i>Carex echinata</i>	Murray	Star Sedge	Cyperaceae	857	47	296	396	1862	2009
<i>Carex extensa</i>	Good.	Long-bracted Sedge	Cyperaceae	434	37	136	201	1832	2009
<i>Carex flacca</i>	Schreb	Glaucous Sedge	Cyperaceae	1644	63	421	597	1880	2009
<i>Carex hirta</i>	L.	Hairy Sedge	Cyperaceae	299	44	119	150	1856	2009
<i>Carex hostiana</i>	DC.	Tawny Sedge	Cyperaceae	173	26	59	76	1804	2009
<i>Carex laevigata</i>	Sm	Smooth-stalked Sedge	Cyperaceae	529	48	296	344	1804	2009
<i>Carex montana</i>	L.	Soft-leaved Sedge	Cyperaceae	45	5	7	8	1906	2009
<i>Carex muricata</i> subsp. <i>lamprocarpa</i>	Celak	Prickly Sedge	Cyperaceae	270	49	182	220	1856	2009
<i>Carex nigra</i>	(L.) Reichard	Common Sedge	Cyperaceae	578	55	242	304	1862	2009
<i>Carex otrubae</i>	Podp.	False Fox-sedge	Cyperaceae	581	45	199	277	1848	2009

Species name	Authority	Common name	Family	Number of records	10km	2km	1km	First year	Last year
Carex ovalis	Good	Oval Sedge	Cyperaceae	778	49	406	493	1856	2009
Carex pallescens	L.	Pale Sedge	Cyperaceae	27	14	22	19	1871	2008
Carex panicea	L.	Carnation Sedge	Cyperaceae	1163	54	353	514	1880	2009
Carex paniculata	L.	Greater Tussock-sedge	Cyperaceae	862	49	354	437	1820	2009
Carex pendula	Hudson	Pendulous Sedge	Cyperaceae	2036	58	656	1142	1871	2009
Carex pilulifera	L.	Pill Sedge	Cyperaceae	549	55	281	353	1879	2009
Carex pseudocyperus	L.	Cyperus Sedge	Cyperaceae	16	8	8	9	1979	2008
Carex pulicaris	L.	Flea Sedge	Cyperaceae	443	41	135	189	1900	2009
Carex punctata	Gaudin	Dotted Sedge	Cyperaceae	91	12	16	25	1876	2009
Carex remota	L.	Remote Sedge	Cyperaceae	1767	45	246	303	1911	2008
Carex riparia	Curt.	Great Pond-sedge	Cyperaceae	207	31	67	95	1856	2009
Carex rostrata	Stokes	Bottle Sedge	Cyperaceae	317	28	109	132	1820	2008
Carex sylvatica	Huds	Wood-sedge	Cyperaceae	967	47	363	538	1856	2009
Carex vesicaria	L.	Bladder-sedge	Cyperaceae	16	9	12	13	1862	2006
Carex viridula subsp. oedocarpa	(N.J. Andersson) B.Schmid	Yellow Sedge	Cyperaceae	1307	61	406	580	1876	2009
Carex viridula subsp. viridula	Michx.	Small-fruited Yellow-sedge	Cyperaceae	12	12	19	23	1856	2009
Carex viridula subsp. viridula var. pulchella	(Lönnr.) B. Schmid		Cyperaceae	1	1	1	1	2001	2001
Carex x boeninghausiana	Weihe		Cyperaceae	7	4	4	4	1905	2005
Carex x fulva	Gooden.		Cyperaceae	7	6	7	8	1950	2009
Carex x pseudaxillaris	K. Richt.		Cyperaceae	5	2	2	2	1939	1978
Carex x tornabeni	Chiov.		Cyperaceae	2	2	2	2	1964	1976

Species name	Authority	Common name	Family	Number of records	10km	2km	1km	First year	Last year
<i>Cladium mariscus</i>	(L.) Pohl	Great Fen-sedge	Cyperaceae	56	5	10	14	1670	2009
<i>Cyperus eragrostis</i>	Lam.	Pale Galingale	Cyperaceae	74	21	43	49	1976	2009
<i>Cyperus longus</i>	L.	Galingale	Cyperaceae	184	22	43	52	1838	2009
<i>Eleocharis acicularis</i>	(L.) Roemer & Schultes	Needle Spike-rush	Cyperaceae	26	9	10	14	1866	2007
<i>Eleocharis multicaulis</i>	(Sm.) Desv.	Many-stemmed Spike-rush	Cyperaceae	385	42	146	188	1805	2009
<i>Eleocharis palustris</i>	(L.) Roem & Schult	Common Spike-rush	Cyperaceae	498	52	190	242	1851	2009
<i>Eleocharis palustris</i> subsp. <i>vulgaris</i>	Walters	Common Spike-rush	Cyperaceae	44	21	30	30	1962	2004
<i>Eleocharis quinqueflora</i>	(F.X.Hartmann) O.Schwartz	Few-flowered Spike-rush	Cyperaceae	82	18	29	39	1820	2009
<i>Eleocharis uniglumis</i>	(Link) Schultes	Slender Spike-rush	Cyperaceae	18	12	15	13	1876	2008
<i>Eleocharis uniglumis</i> x <i>palustris</i>			Cyperaceae	2	1	1	1	1994	1994
<i>Eleogiton fluitans</i>	(L.) Link	Floating Club-rush	Cyperaceae	528	41	195	251	1824	2009
<i>Eriophorum angustifolium</i>	Honck	Common Cottongrass	Cyperaceae	674	41	192	272	1853	2009
<i>Eriophorum angustifolium</i> var. <i>elatus</i>	Koch		Cyperaceae	3	3	3	3	1909	1960
<i>Eriophorum vaginatum</i>	L.	Hare's-tail Cottongrass	Cyperaceae	104	15	49	53	1805	2009
<i>Isolepis cernua</i>	(Vahl) Roemer & Schultes	Nodding Scirpus	Cyperaceae	463	51	210	268	1846	2009
<i>Isolepis setacea</i>	(L.) R. Br.	Bristle Club-rush	Cyperaceae	607	57	342	404	1758	2009
<i>Rhynchospora alba</i>	(L.) Vahl	White Beak-sedge	Cyperaceae	128	23	61	68	1805	2009
<i>Schoenoplectus lacustris</i>	(L.) Palla	Common Club-rush	Cyperaceae	16	8	11	12	1842	2008
<i>Schoenoplectus tabernaemontani</i> (C. Gmelin) Palla		Glaucous Bulrush	Cyperaceae	172	27	52	62	1837	2009

Species name	Authority	Common name	Family	Number of records	10km	2km	1km	First year	Last year
Schoenoplectus triqueter	(L.) Palla	Triangular Club-rush	Cyperaceae	10	1	1	4	1857	1998
Schoenoplectus x carinatus	(Sm.) Palla		Cyperaceae	3	1	1	1	1875	1876
Schoenoplectus x kuekenthalianus	(Junge) D.H. Kent		Cyperaceae	6	1	2	4	1997	2003
Schoenus nigricans	L.	Black Bog-rush	Cyperaceae	964	32	150	237	1835	2009
Scirpus sylvaticus	L.	Wood Club-rush	Cyperaceae	59	10	34	40	1837	2009
Trichophorum cespitosum subsp. germanicum	(Palla) Hegi	Deergrass	Cyperaceae	210	20	73	101	1880	2009
Aegilops cylindrica	Host	Wild-wheat	Poaceae	3	2	2	3	1901	1927
Agrostis canina	L.	Velvet Bent	Poaceae	847	55	387	483	1864	2009
Agrostis canina subsp. canina			Poaceae	10	2	7	10	1970	2008
Agrostis capillaris	L.	Common Bent-grass	Poaceae	4583	67	987	2176	1867	2009
Agrostis castellana var. mixta	Hackel	Highland Bent	Poaceae	1	1	1	1	1976	1976
Agrostis curtisii	Kerguelen	Bristle Bent	Poaceae	1359	50	359	539	1900	2009
Agrostis gigantea	Roth.	Black Bent	Poaceae	208	50	139	132	1909	2009
Agrostis stolonifera	L.	Fiorin	Poaceae	5295	67	1015	2303	1758	2009
Agrostis vinealis	Schreber	Brown Bent	Poaceae	141	36	88	100	1888	2009
Agrostis vinealis x stolonifera			Poaceae	1	1	0	0	1932	1932
Aira caryophyllea	L.	Silver Hair-grass	Poaceae	1661	64	564	874	1882	2009
Aira caryophyllea subsp. armoricana	(Albers) Kerguelen		Poaceae	3	2	2	2	1976	2003
Aira caryophyllea subsp. caryophyllea	L.	Silver Hair-grass	Poaceae	5	4	4	4	1950	2003
Aira caryophyllea subsp. multiculmis	(Dumort) Bonnier & Layens		Poaceae	10	7	8	9	1971	2003

Species name	Authority	Common name	Family	Number of records	10km	2km	1km	First year	Last year
<i>Aira praecox</i>	L.	Early Hair-grass	Poaceae	954	64	394	532	1887	2009
<i>Alopecurus bulbosus</i>	Gouan	Bulbous Foxtail	Poaceae	17	4	5	5	1880	2009
<i>Alopecurus geniculatus</i>	L.	Marsh Foxtail	Poaceae	1107	55	525	717	1758	2009
<i>Alopecurus myosuroides</i>	Hudson	Black-grass	Poaceae	26	15	22	24	1871	2009
<i>Alopecurus pratensis</i>	L.	Meadow Foxtail	Poaceae	961	54	477	607	1856	2009
<i>Ammophila arenaria</i>	(L.) Link	Marram Grass	Poaceae	513	30	82	127	1758	2009
<i>Anemanthele lessoniana</i>	(Steud.) Veldkamp	New Zealand Wind-grass	Poaceae	4	4	4	4	1974	2008
<i>Anisantha diandra</i>	(Roth) Tutin ex Tzvelev	Great Brome	Poaceae	18	13	21	26	1909	2009
<i>Anisantha madritensis</i>	(L.) Nevski	Compact Brome	Poaceae	4	6	7	9	1888	1995
<i>Anisantha rigida</i>	(Roth) Hyl	Ripgut Brome	Poaceae	2	4	5	4	1911	1990
<i>Anisantha sterilis</i>	(L.) Nevski	Barren Brome	Poaceae	2459	61	753	1403	1862	2009
<i>Anisantha tectorum</i>	(L.) Nevski	Drooping Brome	Poaceae	7	6	7	7	1903	2002
<i>Anthoxanthum odoratum</i>	L.	Sweet Vernal-grass	Poaceae	6251	67	1015	2550	1862	2009
<i>Apera interrupta</i>	(L.) P. Beauv.	Dense Silky-bent	Poaceae	1	1	1	1	1902	1902
<i>Apera spica-venti</i>	(L.) Beauv.	Loose Silky-bent	Poaceae	10	6	6	6	1873	1925
<i>Arrhenatherum elatius</i>	(L.) P. Beauv. ex J.S. & C. Presl	False Oat-grass	Poaceae	3315	65	908	1912	1832	2009
<i>Arrhenatherum elatius</i> subsp. <i>elatius</i>	(L.) P. Beauv. ex J.S. & C. Presl	False Oat-grass	Poaceae	57	32	48	45	1965	2008
<i>Arrhenatherum elatius</i> var. <i>bulbosum</i>	(Willd.) St.-Amans	Onion Couch	Poaceae	1824	63	771	1152	1909	2009
<i>Avena fatua</i>	L.	Wild-oat	Poaceae	566	53	255	309	1758	2009
<i>Avena sativa</i>	L.	Common Oat	Poaceae	157	37	110	129	1875	2009
<i>Avena sterilis</i> subsp.	L.	Animated Oat	Poaceae	3	2	2	2	1928	1988

Species name	Authority	Common name	Family	Number of records	10km	2km	1km	First year	Last year
ludoviciana									
<i>Avena strigosa</i>	Schreber	Bristle Oat	Poaceae	34	21	28	28	1805	1951
Bamboo cv.		Bamboo Unidentified	Poaceae	86	27	67	71	1925	2009
<i>Brachypodium distachyon</i>	(L.) Beauv.	Stiff Brome	Poaceae	2	1	1	2	1926	1926
<i>Brachypodium pinnatum</i>	(L.) Beauv.	Tor-grass	Poaceae	22	8	10	12	1925	2004
<i>Brachypodium sylvaticum</i>	(Hudson) P. Beauv.	Slender False Brome	Poaceae	5598	68	900	2264	1862	2009
<i>Briza maxima</i>	L.	Great Quaking-grass	Poaceae	411	48	200	271	1900	2009
<i>Briza media</i>	L.	Quaking-grass	Poaceae	71	20	33	40	1856	2009
<i>Briza minor</i>	L.	Lesser Quaking-grass	Poaceae	420	41	189	239	1758	2009
<i>Bromopsis erecta</i>	(Huds.) Fourr.	Upright Brome	Poaceae	23	10	14	16	1880	2008
<i>Bromopsis erecta</i> var. <i>villosa</i>	Bab.		Poaceae	2	2	2	2	1902	1965
<i>Bromopsis inermis</i>	(Leyss.) Holub	Hungarian Brome	Poaceae	5	3	2	2	1913	2008
<i>Bromopsis ramosa</i>	(Huds.) Holub	Hairy-brome	Poaceae	137	29	77	68	1866	2009
<i>Bromus arduennensis</i>	Dum.		Poaceae	1	1	1	1	1888	1888
<i>Bromus commutatus</i>	Schrader	Meadow Brome	Poaceae	56	28	48	47	1758	2009
<i>Bromus commutatus</i> var. <i>pubens</i>	Wats.		Poaceae	5	4	3	3	1922	1977
<i>Bromus hordeaceus</i>	L.	Soft-brome	Poaceae	1877	64	682	1160	1862	2009
<i>Bromus hordeaceus</i> subsp. <i>ferronii</i>	(Mabille) P.M.Sm.	Least Soft-brome	Poaceae	130	26	57	66	1848	2009
<i>Bromus hordeaceus</i> subsp. <i>hordeaceus</i>	L.	Soft-brome	Poaceae	650	60	406	408	1950	2009
<i>Bromus hordeaceus</i> subsp. <i>hordeaceus</i> var. <i>leiostachys</i>	Hartm.		Poaceae	22	16	22	19	1850	1993

Species name	Authority	Common name	Family	Number of records	10km	2km	1km	First year	Last year
Bromus hordeaceus subsp. longipedicellatus	Spalton		Poaceae	13	7	10	10	1995	2007
Bromus hordeaceus subsp. thominei	(Hard.) Braun-Blanq.		Poaceae	21	11	15	17	1872	2004
Bromus hordeaceus var. leptostachys	(Pers.) Beck		Poaceae	3	3	2	2	1923	1923
Bromus japonicus	Thunb.	Thunberg's Brome	Poaceae	3	3	3	2	1901	1923
Bromus lepidus	Holmberg	Slender Soft-brome	Poaceae	26	16	12	11	1922	1981
Bromus pseudosecalinus	P.M.Sm.	Smith's Brome	Poaceae	3	2	2	2	1895	2005
Bromus racemosus	L.	Smooth Brome	Poaceae	32	17	29	25	1848	2009
Bromus racemosus x commutatus		Hybrid Brome	Poaceae	5	6	6	6	1994	1996
Bromus secalinus	L.	Rye Brome	Poaceae	50	22	40	39	1758	2005
Bromus squarrosus	L.		Poaceae	1	1	1	1	1928	1928
Bromus x pseudothominei	P.M.Smith	Lesser Soft Brome	Poaceae	34	15	25	30	1950	2004
Bromus x pseudothominei var. hirsutus	(Holmb.)		Poaceae	3	3	3	3	1960	1960
Calamagrostis epigejos	(L.) Roth	Wood Small-reed	Poaceae	10	7	13	13	1901	2003
Catabrosa aquatica	(L.) Beauv.	Whorl-grass	Poaceae	23	9	15	13	1871	2008
Catapodium marinum	(L.) C.E. Hubb.	Darnel Poa	Poaceae	505	46	184	256	1853	2009
Catapodium rigidum	(L.) C.E. Hubb.	Hard Poa	Poaceae	304	45	128	172	1862	2009
Catapodium rigidum var. majus	(C. Presl) Lainz	Fern-grass	Poaceae	13	9	11	11	1936	2009
Ceratochloa carinata	(Hook. & Arn.) Tutin	California Brome	Poaceae	7	3	4	4	1991	2008
Ceratochloa cathartica	(Vahl) Herter	Rescue Brome	Poaceae	19	11	18	22	1894	2004
Chimonobambusa quadrangularis	(Franceschi) Makino	Square-stemmed Bamboo	Poaceae	3	2	2	2	1993	2009

Species name	Authority	Common name	Family	Number of records	10km	2km	1km	First year	Last year
<i>Cortaderia richardii</i>	(Endl.) Zotov	Early Pampas-grass	Poaceae	2	2	2	2	2002	2008
<i>Cortaderia selloana</i>	(Schult & Schult f.) Asch. & Graebn.	Pampas-grass	Poaceae	244	35	123	154	1950	2009
<i>Cynodon dactylon</i>	Linnaeus	Bermuda-grass	Poaceae	147	8	12	17	1688	2009
<i>Cynosurus cristatus</i>	L.	Crested Dog's-tail	Poaceae	3604	66	929	1747	1862	2009
<i>Cynosurus echinatus</i>	L.	Rough Dog's-tail	Poaceae	36	15	21	20	1824	2005
<i>Dactylis glomerata</i>	L.	Cock's-foot	Poaceae	9854	68	1043	3015	1847	2009
<i>Dactylis glomerata</i> var. <i>collina</i>	Schlecht		Poaceae	7	5	6	6	1971	1990
<i>Danthonia decumbens</i>	(L.) DC.	Heath-grass	Poaceae	834	61	320	443	1882	2009
<i>Deschampsia cespitosa</i>	(L.) Beauv.	Tufted Hair-grass	Poaceae	1362	57	509	739	1872	2009
<i>Deschampsia cespitosa</i> subsp. <i>parviflora</i>	(Thuill.) Dumort.	Small-flowered Hair-grass	Poaceae	2	2	2	2	2005	2009
<i>Deschampsia flexuosa</i>	(L.) Trin	Wavy Hair-grass	Poaceae	188	36	113	119	1758	2009
<i>Deschampsia setacea</i>	(Huds.) Hackel	Bog Hair-grass	Poaceae	21	1	2	3	1982	2008
<i>Digitaria ischaemum</i>	(Schreb. ex Schweigg.) Muhl.	Smooth Finger-grass	Poaceae	4	4	4	4	1879	1975
<i>Digitaria sanguinalis</i>	(L.) Scop.	Hairy Finger-grass	Poaceae	27	15	17	18	1878	2009
<i>Echinochloa colona</i>	(L.) Link	Shama Millet	Poaceae	1	1	1	1	1993	1993
<i>Echinochloa crus-galli</i>	(L.) Beauv.	Cockspur Grass	Poaceae	56	18	38	46	1879	2009
<i>Echinochloa esculenta</i>	(A. Braun) H. Scholz	Japanese Millet	Poaceae	2	1	1	1	1983	1984
<i>Echinochloa frumentacea</i>	Link	White Millet	Poaceae	8	6	7	6	1960	2000
<i>Elymus caninus</i>	(L.) L.	Bearded Couch	Poaceae	79	19	46	48	1856	2009
<i>Elytrigia atherica</i>	(Link) Kerguelen ex Carreras Mart.	Sea Couch-grass	Poaceae	354	32	118	144	1856	2009
<i>Elytrigia juncea</i> subsp.	(Simonet & Guin.) Hyl.	Sand Couch-grass	Poaceae	205	33	77	98	1758	2009

Species name	Authority	Common name	Family	Number of records	10km	2km	1km	First year	Last year
boreoatlantica									
Elytrigia repens	(L.) Desv. ex Nevski	Common-couch	Poaceae	2577	66	755	1406	1862	2009
Elytrigia repens var. aristata	ined.	Awned Common Couch Grass	Poaceae	174	46	127	125	1936	2009
Elytrigia x obtusiuscula	(Lange) Hyl.		Poaceae	11	10	7	6	1869	2009
Elytrigia x oliveri	(Druce) Kerguelen ex Carreras Mart.		Poaceae	3	2	3	3	1976	1996
Festuca arenaria	Perkins, R.C.L., 1914	Rush-leaved Fescue	Poaceae	5	12	15	12	1820	2009
Festuca arundinacea	Schreber	Tall Fescue	Poaceae	1052	56	430	600	1758	2009
Festuca arundinacea x lolium multiflorum			Poaceae	4	3	4	4	1856	1949
Festuca filiformis	Pourr.		Poaceae	7	6	8	8	1909	1987
Festuca gigantea	(L.) Vill.	Giant Fescue	Poaceae	521	40	247	305	1838	2009
Festuca longifolia	Thuill.	Blue Fescue	Poaceae	9	1	3	3	2004	2009
Festuca ovina	L.	Sheep's-fescue	Poaceae	1244	63	383	542	1862	2009
Festuca ovina subsp. hirtula	(Hackel ex Travis) M. Wilkinson		Poaceae	4	1	2	2	1981	2005
Festuca ovina var. hispidula	(Hackel) Hackel		Poaceae	7	6	7	7	1909	1960
Festuca pratensis	Hudson	Meadow Fescue	Poaceae	118	36	77	78	1856	2009
Festuca rubra agg.	L.	Red Fescue	Poaceae	7084	67	1038	2573	1872	2009
Festuca rubra subsp. commutata	Gaudin	Chewing's Fescue	Poaceae	10	7	9	9	1926	2008
Festuca rubra subsp. juncea	(Hack.) K. Richt.		Poaceae	150	38	89	102	1909	2009
Festuca rubra subsp. litoralis	(G.F.W Meyer) Auquier		Poaceae	6	2	4	3	1989	2009
Festuca rubra subsp. megastachys	Gaud.		Poaceae	7	5	4	4	1960	1983

Species name	Authority	Common name	Family	Number of records	10km	2km	1km	First year	Last year
<i>Festuca rubra</i> subsp. <i>rubra</i>	L.	Red Fescue	Poaceae	315	47	161	215	1950	2009
<i>Festuca rubra</i> subsp. <i>rubra</i> var. <i>barbata</i>	(Schrank) Richt.		Poaceae	1	1	1	1	1966	1966
<i>Festuca rubra</i> subsp. <i>rubra</i> var. <i>glaucescens</i>	(Heget. & Heer) Richt.		Poaceae	1	3	1	1	1966	1966
<i>Gastridium ventricosum</i>	(Gouan) Schinz & Thell	Nit-grass	Poaceae	48	20	30	31	1835	2009
<i>Gaudinia fragilis</i>	(L.) Beauv.	French Oat-grass	Poaceae	7	3	3	3	1913	1988
<i>Glyceria declinata</i>	Breb.	Small Sweet-grass	Poaceae	541	60	343	366	1862	2009
<i>Glyceria fluitans</i>	(L.) R. Br	Flote-grass	Poaceae	1500	58	674	942	1864	2009
<i>Glyceria fluitans</i> x <i>declinata</i>		Hybrid Sweet-grass	Poaceae	2	2	1	1	1936	1952
<i>Glyceria maxima</i>	(Hartman) Holmberg	Reed Sweet-grass	Poaceae	7	6	7	6	1871	2008
<i>Glyceria notata</i>	Chevall.	Plicate Sweet-grass	Poaceae	29	10	8	13	1864	2005
<i>Glyceria</i> x <i>pedicellata</i>	Towns.	Hybrid Sweet-grass	Poaceae	6	4	5	5	1880	1989
<i>Helictotrichon pubescens</i>	(Huds.) Pilg.	Downy Oat-grass	Poaceae	113	19	38	54	1879	2009
<i>Holcus lanatus</i>	L.	Yorkshire-fog	Poaceae	9106	67	1050	2900	1862	2009
<i>Holcus mollis</i>	L.	Creeping Soft-grass	Poaceae	3079	60	864	1742	1882	2009
<i>Hordeum distichon</i>	L.	Two-rowed Barley	Poaceae	126	36	95	103	1917	2009
<i>Hordeum hexastichum</i>	Saggi		Poaceae	8	7	8	7	1909	1909
<i>Hordeum jubatum</i>	L.	Foxtail Barley	Poaceae	5	3	4	4	1922	1935
<i>Hordeum murinum</i>	L.	Wall Barley	Poaceae	415	41	143	202	1758	2009
<i>Hordeum secalinum</i>	Schreber	Meadow Barley	Poaceae	17	12	12	13	1876	2003
<i>Hordeum vulgare</i>	L.	Six-rowed Barley	Poaceae	11	13	12	9	1870	2009
<i>Koeleria macrantha</i>	(Ledeb.) Schultes	Crested Hair-grass	Poaceae	370	26	82	116	1758	2009
<i>Lagurus ovatus</i>	L.	Hare's-tail	Poaceae	17	8	8	8	1898	2006
<i>Leymus arenarius</i>	(L.) Hochst.	Lyme-grass	Poaceae	12	5	3	5	1900	2009

Species name	Authority	Common name	Family	Number of records	10km	2km	1km	First year	Last year
<i>Lolium multiflorum</i>	Lam.	Italian Rye-grass	Poaceae	562	56	330	422	1864	2009
<i>Lolium perenne</i>	L.	Perennial Rye-grass	Poaceae	6676	66	1019	2668	1862	2009
<i>Lolium perenne</i> subsp. <i>perenne</i>			Poaceae	121	23	54	100	1966	2009
<i>Lolium temulentum</i>	L.	Darnel	Poaceae	28	20	24	24	1758	1992
<i>Lolium temulentum</i> var. <i>arvense</i>	Liljebl		Poaceae	16	13	14	14	1835	1969
<i>Lolium x boucheanum</i>	Kunth		Poaceae	30	17	22	21	1862	2008
<i>Melica uniflora</i>	Retz.	Wood Melick	Poaceae	187	21	77	91	1758	2009
<i>Milium effusum</i>	L.	Wood Millet	Poaceae	180	34	84	99	1758	2009
<i>Miscanthus</i> sp.			Poaceae	3	1	1	1	1995	1996
<i>Molinia caerulea</i>	(L.) Moench	Purple Moor-grass	Poaceae	3418	61	498	852	1864	2009
<i>Molinia caerulea</i> subsp. <i>arundinacea</i>	(Schrank) K. Richt.		Poaceae	46	20	39	32	1873	2007
<i>Nardus stricta</i>	L.	Mat-grass	Poaceae	281	33	120	151	1758	2009
<i>Oryzopsis mileacea</i>	(L.) Benth. & Hook. f. ex Asch. & Schweinf.	Smilo-grass	Poaceae	1	1	1	1	1935	1935
<i>Panicum capillare</i>	L.	Witch-grass	Poaceae	5	4	4	4	1888	2003
<i>Panicum miliaceum</i>	L.	Common Millet	Poaceae	36	17	28	28	1873	2008
<i>Parapholis strigosa</i>	(Dumort) C.E.Hubbard	Hard-grass	Poaceae	75	17	34	40	1820	2009
<i>Paspalum distichum</i>	L.	Water Finger-grass	Poaceae	11	1	1	1	1971	2008
<i>Phalaris angusta</i>	Nees ex Trin.		Poaceae	1	1	1	1	1928	1928
<i>Phalaris aquatica</i>	L.	Bulbous Canary-grass	Poaceae	3	3	3	3	1909	1922
<i>Phalaris arundinacea</i>	L.	Reed Canary-grass	Poaceae	782	37	107	124	1916	2008
<i>Phalaris arundinacea</i> var. <i>picta</i>	L.	Ribbon Grass	Poaceae	59	29	46	45	1950	2009
<i>Phalaris canariensis</i>	L.	Canary-grass	Poaceae	129	39	89	96	1835	2009

Species name	Authority	Common name	Family	Number of records	10km	2km	1km	First year	Last year
<i>Phalaris minor</i>	Retz	Lesser Canary-grass	Poaceae	3	5	6	6	1926	1996
<i>Phalaris paradoxa</i>	L.	Awned Canary-grass	Poaceae	7	5	6	7	1909	1930
<i>Phalaris paradoxa</i> var. <i>praemorsa</i>	Coss. & Dur.		Poaceae	1	1	1	1	1983	1983
<i>Phleum arenarium</i>	L.	Sand Cat's-tail	Poaceae	79	13	25	33	1850	2009
<i>Phleum bertolonii</i>	DC.	Smaller Cat's-tail	Poaceae	391	53	262	286	1950	2009
<i>Phleum pratense</i>	L.	Timothy	Poaceae	1871	59	744	1173	1848	2009
<i>Phragmites australis</i>	(Cav.) Trin. ex Steudel	Common Reed	Poaceae	1488	56	253	400	1848	2009
<i>Phyllostachys bambusoides</i>	Siebold & Zucc.		Poaceae	2	1	1	1	1994	1994
<i>Pleioblastus pygmaeus</i>	(Miq.) Nakai	Dwarf Bamboo	Poaceae	1	1	1	1	2005	2005
<i>Pleioblastus simonii</i>	(Carriere) Nakai	Low-growing Bamboo	Poaceae	13	2	3	4	1993	1994
<i>Poa angustifolia</i>	L.	Narrow-leaved Meadow-grass	Poaceae	14	14	15	16	1909	2007
<i>Poa annua</i>	L.	Annual Meadow-grass	Poaceae	6955	67	1036	2863	1862	2009
<i>Poa bulbosa</i>	L.	Bulbous Meadow-grass	Poaceae	6	3	4	4	1871	2008
<i>Poa chaixii</i>	Vill.	Broad-leaved Meadow-grass	Poaceae	7	7	7	7	1886	2004
<i>Poa compressa</i>	L.	Flattened Meadow-grass	Poaceae	55	21	38	40	1758	2009
<i>Poa humilis</i>	Ehrh. ex Hoffm.	Spreading Meadow-grass	Poaceae	416	60	270	308	1864	2009
<i>Poa infirma</i>	Kunth	Early Meadow-grass	Poaceae	171	25	71	92	1876	2009
<i>Poa nemoralis</i>	L.	Wood Meadow-	Poaceae	130	33	89	86	1758	2009

Species name	Authority	Common name	Family	Number of records	10km	2km	1km	First year	Last year
Poa palustris	L.	grass Swamp Meadow-grass	Poaceae	4	4	3	4	1917	1979
Poa pratensis	L.	Smooth Meadow-grass	Poaceae	1043	62	546	663	1892	2009
Poa trivialis	L.	Rough Meadow-grass	Poaceae	3378	65	925	1865	1892	2009
Poa trivialis var. laevis	Lej. & Court		Poaceae	2	3	3	3	1952	1960
Polypogon monspeliensis	(L.) Desf.	Annual Beard-grass	Poaceae	12	10	11	10	1879	2008
Polypogon viridis	(Gouan) Breistr.	Water Bent	Poaceae	252	35	127	163	1907	2009
Pseudosasa japonica	(Siebold & Zucc. ex Steud.) Makino ex Nakai	Arrow Bamboo	Poaceae	131	31	64	66	1950	2009
Puccinellia distans	(Jacq.) Parl.	Reflexed Saltmarsh-grass	Poaceae	46	17	27	28	1848	2007
Puccinellia fasciculata	(Torrey) E.P.Bicknell	Borrer's Saltmarsh-grass	Poaceae	9	3	3	2	1904	1991
Puccinellia maritima	Parl. (Huds.)	Common Saltmarsh-grass	Poaceae	238	20	70	110	1837	2009
Puccinellia rupestris	(With.) Fernald & Weatherby	Stiff Saltmarsh-grass	Poaceae	38	12	19	19	1820	2008
Rostraria cristata	(L.) Tzvelev	Mediterranean Hair-grass	Poaceae	1	2	2	2	1888	1957
Sasa palmata	(Burbidge) E.G.Camus	Broad-leaved Bamboo	Poaceae	39	18	31	33	1966	2009
Sasa veitchii	(Carriere) Rehder	Veitch's Bamboo	Poaceae	3	2	2	2	1994	2002
Sasaella ramosa	(Makino) Makino &	Hairy Bamboo	Poaceae	6	2	2	2	1994	2004

Species name	Authority	Common name	Family	Number of records	10km	2km	1km	First year	Last year
	Shib.								
<i>Secale cereale</i>	L.	Rye	Poaceae	9	6	7	7	1758	2004
<i>Semiarundinaria fastuosa</i>	(Lat.-Marl. ex Mitford) Makino ex Nakai	Narihira Bamboo	Poaceae	4	3	3	3	1950	2003
<i>Setaria italica</i>	(L.) Beauv.	Italian Millet	Poaceae	6	5	4	3	1960	1997
<i>Setaria pumila</i>	(Poiret) Schultes	Yellow Bristle-grass	Poaceae	26	15	21	21	1874	2009
<i>Setaria verticillata</i>	(L.) Beauv.	Rough Bristle-grass	Poaceae	3	4	4	4	1879	1990
<i>Setaria viridis</i>	(L.) Beauv.	Green Bristle-grass	Poaceae	37	17	28	29	1866	2008
<i>Sorghum halepense</i>	(L.) Pers.	Sorghum	Poaceae	1	1	1	1	1983	1983
<i>Spartina anglica</i>	C. E. Hubbard	Common Cord-grass	Poaceae	139	11	38	60	1908	2009
<i>Triplachne nitens</i>	(Guss.) Link		Poaceae	1	1	1	1	1927	1927
<i>Trisetum flavescens</i>	(L.) Beauv	Yellow Oat-grass	Poaceae	127	25	63	70	1848	2009
<i>Triticum aestivum</i>	L.	Bread Wheat	Poaceae	139	35	107	121	1852	2009
<i>Triticum turgidum</i>	L.	Rivet Wheat	Poaceae	2	2	2	2	1981	1984
<i>Vulpia bromoides</i>	(L.) S.F.Gray	Barren Fescue	Poaceae	830	59	426	538	1848	2009
<i>Vulpia fasciculata</i>	(Forsskaol) Fritsch	Dune Fescue	Poaceae	65	7	12	23	1893	2009
<i>Vulpia ligustica</i>	(All.) Link		Poaceae	2	1	1	1	1926	1926
<i>Vulpia myuros</i>	(L.) C.C.Gmelin	Rat's-tail Fescue	Poaceae	142	37	81	95	1758	2009
<i>X Festulolium braunii</i>	(K.Richt.) A.Camus		Poaceae	1	1	1	1	1983	1983
<i>X festulolium loliaceum</i>	(Huds.) P. Gourn.	Hybrid Fescue	Poaceae	9	9	9	9	1931	2007
<i>X festulpia hubbardii</i>	Stace & R. Cotton		Poaceae	3	1	2	2	1963	1980
<i>X triticosecale</i>	Wittm. Ex A. Camus	Hybrid Grass	Poaceae	1	1	1	1	2003	2003
<i>Yushania anceps</i>	(Mitford) W.C. Lin	Indian Fountain-bamboo	Poaceae	26	8	12	12	1980	2007
<i>Zea mays</i>	L.	Maize	Poaceae	8	5	5	5	1909	2004

Species name	Authority	Common name	Family	Number of records	10km	2km	1km	First year	Last year
<i>Sparganium emersum</i>	Rehmann	Unbranched Bur-reed	Sparganiaceae	125	25	73	73	1820	2009
<i>Sparganium erectum</i>	L.	Branched Bur-reed	Sparganiaceae	629	55	306	360	1856	2009
<i>Sparganium erectum</i> subsp. <i>neglectum</i>	(Beeby) K.Richt.		Sparganiaceae	38	17	22	24	1890	2006
<i>Typha angustifolia</i>	L.	Lesser Bulrush	Typhaceae	11	11	14	11	1820	2005
<i>Typha latifolia</i>	L.	Great Reedmace	Typhaceae	521	49	232	276	1846	2009
<i>Fascicularia bicolor</i>	(Ruiz & Pav.) Mez.	Rhodostachys	Bromeliaceae	12	5	10	11	1906	2009
<i>Pontederia cordata</i>	L.	Pickerelweed	Pontederiaceae	18	6	13	14	1988	2009
<i>Agapanthus praecox</i> subsp. <i>orientalis</i>	(F.M. Leighton) F.M. Leighton	African Lily	Liliaceae	22	14	25	32	1936	2009
<i>Allium ampeloprasum</i> var. <i>ampeloprasum</i>	L.	Wild Leek	Liliaceae	16	13	15	14	1879	2008
<i>Allium ampeloprasum</i> var. <i>babingtonii</i>	(Borrer) Syme	Babington's Leek	Liliaceae	636	45	160	244	1872	2009
<i>Allium carinatum</i>	L.	Keeled Garlic	Liliaceae	9	4	4	5	1957	2006
<i>Allium cepa</i>	L.	Onion	Liliaceae	2	2	2	2	1983	1995
<i>Allium moly</i>	Linnaeus	Yellow Garlic	Liliaceae	1	1	1	1	2003	2003
<i>Allium neapolitanum</i>	Cirillo	White Garlic	Liliaceae	14	7	10	12	1922	2005
<i>Allium paniculatum</i> subsp. <i>fuscum</i>			Liliaceae	2	1	1	1	2004	2004
<i>Allium paradoxum</i>	(Bieb.) G.Don	Few-flowered Leek	Liliaceae	3	3	3	3	1977	2006
<i>Allium porrum</i>	L.	Cultivated Leek	Liliaceae	9	6	4	4	1930	1994
<i>Allium roseum</i>	L.	Rosy Garlic	Liliaceae	253	30	101	147	1913	2009
<i>Allium schoenoprasum</i>	L.	Chives	Liliaceae	238	10	24	38	1820	2009
<i>Allium sphaerocephalon</i>	L.	Round-headed Leek	Liliaceae	2	1	1	1	2006	2006

Species name	Authority	Common name	Family	Number of records	10km	2km	1km	First year	Last year
<i>Allium subhirsutum</i>	L.	Hairy Garlic	Liliaceae	5	4	4	4	1978	2007
<i>Allium triquetrum</i>	L.	Three-cornered Leek	Liliaceae	2805	58	587	1284	1870	2009
<i>Allium ursinum</i>	L.	Ramsons	Liliaceae	1305	51	442	679	1804	2009
<i>Allium vineale</i>	L.	Crow Garlic	Liliaceae	561	47	261	321	1856	2009
<i>Amaryllis belladonna</i>	L.	Belladonna Lily	Liliaceae	5	6	7	8	1950	2009
<i>Asparagus officinalis</i> subsp. <i>officinalis</i>		Garden Asparagus	Liliaceae	21	7	7	7	1960	2005
<i>Asparagus prostratus</i>	Dumort	Sea Asparagus	Liliaceae	248	9	14	23	1667	2009
<i>Asphodelus fistulosus</i>	L.	Hollow-leaved Asphodel	Liliaceae	5	4	4	4	1889	1927
<i>Chionodoxa forbesii</i>	Baker	Glory-of-the-snow	Liliaceae	1	1	1	1	2004	2004
<i>Colchicum autumnale</i>	L.	Meadow Saffron	Liliaceae	6	2	2	3	1959	2009
<i>Convallaria majalis</i>	L.	Lily-of-the-valley	Liliaceae	43	19	31	32	1846	2008
<i>Crinum x powellii</i>		Powell's Cape-lily	Liliaceae	2	2	2	2	2007	2009
<i>Fritillaria meleagris</i>	L.	Fritillary	Liliaceae	3	3	3	3	1980	2007
<i>Galanthus elwesii</i>	Hook.f.	Greater Snowdrop	Liliaceae	3	2	2	3	1996	2006
<i>Galanthus nivalis</i>	L.	Snowdrop	Liliaceae	610	52	301	368	1838	2009
<i>Galanthus plicatus</i> subsp. <i>plicatus</i>	M. Bieb.	Pleated Snowdrop	Liliaceae	6	4	5	5	1994	1994
<i>Galanthus plicatus x nivalis</i>		Hybrid Snowdrop	Liliaceae	25	11	20	20	1993	2004
<i>Hemerocallis fulva</i>	(L.) L.	Orange Day-lily	Liliaceae	40	20	35	37	1960	2009
<i>Hemerocallis lilioasphodelus</i>	L.	Yellow Day-Lily	Liliaceae	3	3	3	3	1909	1996
<i>Hyacinthoides hispanica</i>	(Miller) Rothm.	Spanish Bluebell	Liliaceae	241	46	149	160	1870	2009
<i>Hyacinthoides non-scripta</i>	(L.) Chouard ex Rothm.	Bluebell	Liliaceae	6586	65	977	2488	1853	2009
<i>Hyacinthoides x massartiana</i>	Geerinck	Hybrid Bluebell	Liliaceae	341	50	216	274	1960	2009

Species name	Authority	Common name	Family	Number of records	10km	2km	1km	First year	Last year
Hyacinthus orientalis	L.	Hyacinth	Liliaceae	6	5	6	6	1988	2008
Kniphofia galpinii		Dwarf Autumn Flowering Kniphofia	Liliaceae	1	1	1	1	1990	1990
Kniphofia uvaria	(L.) Oken	Red-hot-poker	Liliaceae	6	6	6	7	1981	2008
Kniphofia x praecox	Baker	Greater Red-hot-poker	Liliaceae	10	8	8	9	1960	2008
Leucojum aestivum subsp. pulchellum	(Salis.) Briq.		Liliaceae	85	26	57	62	1848	2009
Leucojum vernum	L.	Spring Snowflake	Liliaceae	1	1	0	0	1950	1950
Lilium pyrenaicum	Gouan	Pyrenean Lily	Liliaceae	20	11	13	12	1901	2007
Muscari armeniacum	Leichtlin ex Baker	Garden Grape-hyacinth	Liliaceae	147	37	108	113	1983	2009
Muscari comosum	(L.) Miller	Tassel Hyacinth	Liliaceae	13	8	11	12	1925	1994
Muscari neglectum	Guss ex Ten	Grape-hyacinth	Liliaceae	50	21	33	32	1848	2005
Narcissus aggregate		Daffodil	Liliaceae	1437	58	606	992	1906	2009
Narcissus cheerfulness			Liliaceae	1	1	1	1	2003	2003
Narcissus cultivar, Division 1			Liliaceae	14	6	12	13	1994	1994
Narcissus cultivar, Division 2			Liliaceae	9	4	7	8	1994	1994
Narcissus cultivar, Division 4			Liliaceae	11	6	9	9	1994	1994
Narcissus cultivar, Division 8			Liliaceae	1	1	1	1	1995	1995
Narcissus cultivar, Division 9			Liliaceae	1	1	1	1	1994	1994
Narcissus cyclamineus cv.	DC.	Cyclamen-flowered Daffodil	Liliaceae	2	1	2	2	2008	2008
Narcissus golden ducat			Liliaceae	3	3	3	3	2003	2003
Narcissus minor	L.		Liliaceae	3	2	2	2	1994	2008

Species name	Authority	Common name	Family	Number of records	10km	2km	1km	First year	Last year
<i>Narcissus papyraceus</i>	Ker Gawler		Liliaceae	4	4	6	6	1996	2008
<i>Narcissus poeticus</i>	L.	Pheasant's-eye Daffodil	Liliaceae	13	10	14	14	1847	2008
<i>Narcissus poeticus</i> subsp. <i>poeticus</i>	L.	Pheasant's-eye Daffodil	Liliaceae	4	4	4	4	1994	2003
<i>Narcissus pseudonarcissus</i>	L.	Wild Daffodil	Liliaceae	186	43	125	119	1850	2009
<i>Narcissus pseudonarcissus</i> subsp. <i>major</i>	(Curtis) Baker	Spanish Daffodil	Liliaceae	149	22	101	133	1909	2009
<i>Narcissus pseudonarcissus</i> subsp. <i>pseudonarcissus</i>	L.	Daffodil	Liliaceae	67	23	48	54	1994	2009
<i>Narcissus tazetta</i>	L.	Bunch-flowered Daffodil	Liliaceae	47	15	37	43	1887	2009
<i>Narcissus telamonius plenus</i>			Liliaceae	12	5	12	12	2002	2003
<i>Narcissus tete-a-tete</i>			Liliaceae	2	1	1	1	2002	2003
<i>Narcissus x incomparabilis</i>	Miller	Nonesuch Daffodil	Liliaceae	61	19	50	54	1909	2009
<i>Narcissus x medioluteus</i>	Mill.	Primrose-peerless	Liliaceae	51	27	47	48	1842	2008
<i>Narcissus x odorus</i>	L.	Hybrid Jonquil	Liliaceae	2	3	1	1	1971	1973
<i>Narthecium ossifragum</i>	(L.) Hudson	Bog Asphodel	Liliaceae	619	34	165	234	1867	2009
<i>Nerine bowdenii</i>	Will. Watson		Liliaceae	4	3	3	3	1999	2009
<i>Nothoscordium borbonicum</i>	Kunth.	Honey-bells	Liliaceae	3	2	3	3	1936	1996
<i>Ornithogalum angustifolium</i>	Boreau	Star-of-Bethlehem	Liliaceae	143	43	105	103	1824	2009
<i>Pancratium maritimum</i>	L.	Sea Daffodil	Liliaceae	5	1	1	1	2006	2009
<i>Polygonatum x hybridum</i>	Brugger	Garden Solomon's- seal	Liliaceae	52	28	43	40	1847	2009
<i>Reineckea carnea</i>	(Haw.) Kunth	Reineckea	Liliaceae	2	1	1	2	1984	1984
<i>Ruscus aculeatus</i>	L.	Butcher's-broom	Liliaceae	240	38	109	124	1821	2009

Species name	Authority	Common name	Family	Number of records	10km	2km	1km	First year	Last year
<i>Scilla autumnalis</i>	L.	Autumnal Squill	Liliaceae	570	23	76	117	1776	2009
<i>Scilla bifolia</i>	L.	Alpine Squill	Liliaceae	1	1	1	1	2007	2007
<i>Scilla peruviana</i>	L.	Peruvian Squill	Liliaceae	6	6	6	6	1935	1999
<i>Scilla verna</i>	Hudson	Spring Squill	Liliaceae	1113	38	174	290	1776	2009
<i>Tristagma uniflora</i>	(Lindl.) Traub	Spring Starflower	Liliaceae	25	13	14	17	1950	2007
<i>Tulipa gesneriana</i>	L.	Garden Tulip	Liliaceae	5	4	4	4	1995	2003
<i>Tulipa saxatilis</i>	Sieber ex Sprengel	Cretan Tulip	Liliaceae	2	2	2	1	1976	2003
<i>Chasmanthe bicolor</i>	(Gasp. ex Ten.) N.E. Br.	Chasmanthe	Iridaceae	1	4	4	5	1960	2008
<i>Crocsmia masoniorum</i>	(L. Bolus)	Giant Montbretia	Iridaceae	5	4	4	3	1988	2004
<i>Crocsmia paniculata</i>	(Klatt) Goldblatt	Aunt-Eliza	Iridaceae	32	20	26	28	1993	2009
<i>Crocsmia pottsii</i>	(Macnab ex Baker) N.E. Br.	Potts' Montbretia	Iridaceae	3	1	1	1	1991	1998
<i>Crocsmia x crocosmiiflora</i>	(Lemoine ex Burb. & Dean) N. E. Br.	Montbretia	Iridaceae	4546	64	845	1951	1935	2009
<i>Crocus biflorus x chrysanthus</i>			Iridaceae	1	1	1	1	1996	1996
<i>Crocus chrysanthus</i>	(Herbert) Herbert	Golden Crocus	Iridaceae	1	1	1	1	1996	1996
<i>Crocus flavus</i>	Weston	Yellow Crocus	Iridaceae	3	3	2	2	1848	1989
<i>Crocus tommasinianus</i>	Herbert	Early Crocus	Iridaceae	6	4	4	5	1981	2001
<i>Crocus vernus</i>	(L.) Hill	Spring Crocus	Iridaceae	35	17	23	23	1848	2009
<i>Crocus x stellaris</i>	Haw.	Yellow Crocus Hybrid	Iridaceae	17	8	11	12	1994	2000
<i>Gladiolus communis</i> subsp. <i>byzantinus</i>	(Miller) R.C.V.Douin	Jack	Iridaceae	460	50	227	312	1869	2009
<i>Hermodactylus tuberosus</i>	(L.) Miller	Snake's-head Iris	Iridaceae	22	10	11	11	1879	1984
<i>Iris foetidissima</i>	L.	Gladdon	Iridaceae	1187	57	350	560	1824	2009

Species name	Authority	Common name	Family	Number of records	10km	2km	1km	First year	Last year
<i>Iris germanica</i>	L.	Bearded Iris	Iridaceae	5	4	5	4	1975	2001
<i>Iris latifolia</i>	(Miller) Voss	English Iris	Iridaceae	2	3	3	3	1994	1996
<i>Iris orientalis</i>	Miller	Turkish Iris	Iridaceae	1	1	1	1	1994	1994
<i>Iris pseudacorus</i>	L.	Yellow Iris	Iridaceae	2132	61	681	1037	1756	2009
<i>Libertia formosa</i>	Graham	Chilean-iris	Iridaceae	20	14	19	21	1966	2009
<i>Romulea columnae</i>	Sebastiani & Mauri	Sand Crocus	Iridaceae	14	1	1	2	1879	2009
<i>Schizostylis coccinea</i>	Backh. & Harvey ex Hook.f.	Kaffir Lily	Iridaceae	10	7	9	10	2000	2009
<i>Sisyrinchium bermudiana</i>	L.	Blue-eyed-grass	Iridaceae	4	3	3	3	1912	2008
<i>Sisyrinchium californicum</i>	(Ker-Gawler) W.T.Aiton	Yellow-eyed-grass	Iridaceae	17	11	12	13	1967	2009
<i>Sisyrinchium striatum</i>	Smith	Pale Yellow-eyed-grass	Iridaceae	6	6	7	7	1968	2007
<i>Agave americana</i>	L.	Centuryplant	Agavaceae	2	5	5	7	1985	2008
<i>Cordyline australis</i>	(G.Forst.) Endl.	Dracaena Palm	Agavaceae	41	16	28	35	1936	2009
<i>Phormium tenax</i>	J.R. & G.Forster	New Zealand Flax	Agavaceae	45	20	34	36	1936	2009
<i>Yucca gloriosa</i>	L.	Spanish-dagger	Agavaceae	23	8	8	8	1950	2008
<i>Yucca recurvifolia</i>	Salisb.	Curved-leaved Spanish-dagger	Agavaceae	1	3	4	4	1992	2008
<i>Tamus communis</i>	L.	Black Bryony	Dioscoreaceae	3315	57	725	1633	1870	2009
<i>Anacamptis morio</i>	(L.) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase	Green-winged Orchid	Orchidaceae	111	12	26	38	1848	2009
<i>Anacamptis pyramidalis</i>	(L.) Rich.	Pyramidal Orchid	Orchidaceae	271	19	46	78	1805	2009
<i>Coeloglossum viride</i>	(L.) Hartm.	Frog Orchid	Orchidaceae	14	4	5	7	1909	1995
<i>Dactylorhiza fuchsii</i>	(Druce) Soo	Common Spotted-orchid	Orchidaceae	30	14	19	21	1932	2009

Species name	Authority	Common name	Family	Number of records	10km	2km	1km	First year	Last year
Dactylorhiza fuchsii subsp. fuchsii			Orchidaceae	13	7	8	10	1964	1998
Dactylorhiza fuchsii var. cornubiensis	(Pugsley) Soo	Hebridean Orchid	Orchidaceae	10	3	7	8	1974	2009
Dactylorhiza incarnata subsp. coccinea	(Pugsley) Soo		Orchidaceae	3	2	2	2	1967	1991
Dactylorhiza incarnata subsp. incarnata	(L.) Soo	Early Marsh-orchid	Orchidaceae	109	23	44	55	1878	2009
Dactylorhiza incarnata subsp. pulchella	(Druce) Soo		Orchidaceae	16	6	6	8	1950	2009
Dactylorhiza maculata subsp. ericetorum	(Linton) P. Hunt & Summerh.	Heath Spotted-orchid	Orchidaceae	745	46	245	340	1867	2009
Dactylorhiza praetermissa	(Druce) Soo	Southern Marsh-orchid	Orchidaceae	996	58	372	494	1867	2009
Dactylorhiza praetermissa var. junialis	(Verm.) Senghas	Leopard Marsh Orchid	Orchidaceae	20	9	11	13	1943	2006
Dactylorhiza praetermissa x fuchsii subsp. hebridensis			Orchidaceae	3	2	3	3	1981	2007
Dactylorhiza x carnea	(E.G.Camus) Soo		Orchidaceae	3	3	3	3	1974	1980
Dactylorhiza x grandis	(Druce) P.F. Hunt		Orchidaceae	4	2	3	3	1968	1981
Dactylorhiza x hallii	(Druce) Soo	Hybrid Orchid	Orchidaceae	28	12	16	18	1909	2009
Epipactis helleborine	(L.) Crantz	Broad-leaved Helleborine	Orchidaceae	245	22	90	101	1847	2009
Epipactis palustris	(L.) Crantz	Marsh Helleborine	Orchidaceae	32	7	8	8	1871	2006
Gymnadenia borealis	(Druce) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase	Fragrant Orchid	Orchidaceae	119	22	50	65	1842	2009

Species name	Authority	Common name	Family	Number of records	10km	2km	1km	First year	Last year
<i>Gymnadenia densiflora</i>	(Wahlenb.) Dietrich	Marsh Fragrant Orchid	Orchidaceae	17	2	2	2	1953	2007
<i>Hammarbya paludosa</i>	(L.) O.Kuntze	Bog Orchid	Orchidaceae	11	4	5	7	1848	1995
<i>Listera ovata</i>	(L.) R.Br.	Common Twayblade	Orchidaceae	269	39	155	174	1848	2009
<i>Neottia nidus-avis</i>	(L.) L.C.M.Richard	Bird's-nest Orchid	Orchidaceae	44	14	20	23	1856	2004
<i>Ophrys apifera</i>	Hudson	Bee Orchid	Orchidaceae	70	8	14	15	1856	2009
<i>Ophrys sphegodes</i>	Miller	Early Spider-orchid	Orchidaceae	1	1	1	0	1961	1961
<i>Orchis mascula</i>	(L.) L.	Early-purple Orchid	Orchidaceae	954	55	396	525	1856	2009
<i>Platanthera bifolia</i>	(L.) L.C.Rich	Lesser Butterfly-orchid	Orchidaceae	184	36	90	100	1820	2009
<i>Platanthera chlorantha</i>	(Custer) Reichenb.	Greater Butterfly-orchid	Orchidaceae	154	28	83	88	1848	2009
<i>Platanthera chlorantha</i> x <i>bifolia</i>			Orchidaceae	1	1	1	1	2003	2003
<i>Serapias parviflora</i>	Parl.	Small-flowered Tongue Orchid	Orchidaceae	25	1	1	2	1989	2008
<i>Spiranthes spiralis</i>	(L.) Chevall	Autumn Lady's-tresses	Orchidaceae	382	48	151	200	1787	2009
<i>X dactylodenia legrandiana</i>	(E.G. Camus) Peitz		Orchidaceae	10	3	5	6	1973	1985
<i>X dactylodenia vollmannii</i>	(M. Schultz) Peitz		Orchidaceae	6	2	2	1	1950	1987